

# **Matiu tiratna Kam Wemban Laŋ Outna kam**

Matiu tiratna kam wemban laŋ. Na anna gairind, aia angirinanna, ma an timbigta kap paura Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeaca larurina nininina outna timbigta kap. Na gan timbigta kapca, ma out ngoinna Maria Iesusa mirrina reik larurinanapa, taŋga Iesusa menacrina, nininina nininia morina. Na ma muk ndiŋa mac nda ngeprinanapa, ma ndona wiwitnanmo, tikcarica tamuŋna auŋ magat.

Na reac aniac ianna Matiua wandacna morinanna, anna gairind, Iesusa ngaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca bababuara ma moa minna tikrina. Na anna mina atuna kam leacrina timbigta kapca tirrinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma baburina ramoot ianna ma kipca Israelnangepmo, mac nda anginandet. Na gan timbigta kapca ma gairinda wandacrina, Iesusa ma an ramoot niŋgik. Na Matiuna timbigta kapna tipemb witta Iesusa moatna reikta kamb wandacrina, anna an atuna Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira wiwitinanmo, moa minna tikrina. Na u gan timbigta kapna sapta 1 wes 22 taŋca wes 23, na sapta 2 wes 4 taŋca wes 6, na sapta 2 wes 14 taŋca wes 15, na sapta 2 wes 23, na sapta 4 wes 13 taŋca wes 16, na sapta 8 wes 16 taŋca wes 17, na sapta 12 wes 15 taŋca wes 21, na sapta 13 wes 34 taŋca wes 35, na sapta 21 wes 2 taŋca wes 5,

na sapta 21 wes 16, na sapta 26 wes 24, na sapta 26 wes 31, na sapta 26 wes 54, na sapta 27 wes 6 taŋca wes 10na inikca wat.

Na kabena reac aniaca Matiuna timbigta kapca mboprinanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋna bubuoc, co, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoc. Na Iesusna aiŋ mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna gagrirta ramoot paŋan ŋgoinna ndarurina, na ma tonjorinanna, meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa mana tonjona raŋgairuŋna.

Na Matiuna timbigta kapna inikna, kamb tip parmbaia Iesusa wiwitia mboprina kamb roctir koind. Na outta gan timbigta kapna sapta 5 ndiŋa tikca taŋi sapta 7na inikca wat. Na anna Iesusa takur ianna tikca wiwitiatna kambap. Na an kambca ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo wandacrina, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtair koind. Na kabena kam tip rocotta ma sapta 10na inik ndeacrena. Na an mbuŋa ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo kam neaŋrina, te, an minna mina taŋca kabena meikramtairmo, Iesusna kambca wiwiti te, mina an reikca mona.

Na an ndambuŋna kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 13na inik ndeacrena. Iesusa meikramtairmo kamb rour puŋga wiwiti te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna tipemb kirarirmo wandacna. Na an ndambuŋna, kabena kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 18na inik ndeacrena. Na anna Iesusa meikramtaira mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtair toc ŋgoin, ndeacna kambmo wiwiritina. Na an ndambuŋna mamamaina kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 24apa 25na inik ndeacrena. Na anna

gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra lataruna reikta kamb toprina.

Na gan timbigta kap ngoinna, ma gan timbigta kap turrina ramootna kamma mba mbopa waekeri. Na gan timbigta kapca gan ia anjirina, Matiu tiratna Kam Wembanj Lanj. Na anna mina gan Matiuna ndamjirena, an ramootta ma kitcartukar iurena ramoot. U sapta 9 wes 9 tanja wes 13na inikca wat.

## **Iesusa gan tiacarpaik nakipatna**

(1.1—4.16)

*Iesusna nicar ngamrirta iremb*

(Luk 3.23-38)

<sup>1</sup> Na ganna ande, Iesus Karaisna nicar ngamrirta wiwit.

Na Iesus Karaisa ma Dewitna wiwitnan, na Dewitta ma Abraamna wiwitnan.

<sup>2</sup> Na Abraamma ma Aisakna aet, na Aisaka ma Iakopna aet, na Iakopa ma Iudaapa mana laiplacarta aet.

<sup>3</sup> Na Iudana nuocniņa Peresapa Sera, na maniņna aemma Tamar.

Na Peresa ma Esronna aet, na Esron ma Ramna aet.

<sup>4</sup> Na Ramma ma Aminadapna aet, na Aminadap ma Nasonna aet, na Nason ma Salmonna aet.

<sup>5</sup> Na Salmon ma Boasna aet, na mana aemma Reap,

na Boasa ma Obetna aet, na mana aemma Rut, na Obet ma Iesina aet,

<sup>6</sup> na Iesi tikca ma gagrirta ramoot pañan Dewitna aet.

Na Dewitna ma Solomonna aet, na Solomonna aemma, outta ma Uraia langoca eacrina.

<sup>7</sup> Na Solomonna ma Reaboamna aet, na Reaboamma ma Abiana aet, na Abia ma Asana aet.

<sup>8</sup> Na Asa ma Iosapatna aet, na Iosapatta ma Ioramna aet, na Ioramna ma Usiana aet.

<sup>9</sup> Na Usia ma Iotamna aet, na Iotam ma Acasna aet, na Acas ma Aesekaina aet.

<sup>10</sup> Na Aesekaia ma Manasana aet, na Manasa ma Emonna aet, na Emon ma Iosaiana aet.

<sup>11</sup> Na Iosaia ma Iekoiakinapa mana laiplacarta aet, na an kidrikca Babilonnanda, Israel-nanap runga minmo tuomb naangica Babilonna tikrina.

<sup>12</sup> Karica mina tannga Babilonna inikca mbukca, anna eacatna nicarta wiwitta, gade, Iekoiakina ma Sialtielna aet, na Sialtiel ma Serubabelna aet.

<sup>13</sup> Na Serubabela ma Abiutna aet, na Abiut ma Eliakimna aet, na Eliakimma ma Asorna aet.

<sup>14</sup> Na Asora ma Sadokna aet, na Sadokca ma Akimna aet, na Akimma ma Eliutna aet.

<sup>15</sup> Na Eliuta ma Eleasarna aet, na Eleasar ma Matanna aet, na Matan ma Iakopna aet.

16 Na Iakopa ma Iosepna aet, na Iosepa ma Mariana kangait.

Na Maria ma Iesusa miratna meac, na Iesusa ma Karais.

17 Ainda moca an Abraamna wiwitta muruᅇa kipca Dewitna wiwitna minna tikatnanna, anna parniᅇapa mbutremb paurna min, na Dewitna minna tikca kipca Babilonnanda, minmo tuomb naaᅇgiatna minna, an toco parniᅇapa mbutremb paurna min, na Babilonnanda minmo tuomb naaᅇgia kipca Karaisna min toco, anna parniᅇapa mbutremb paurna min.

*Maria Iesus Karaisa miratna  
(Luk 2.1-7)*

18 Na Iesus Karaisa miratna nininia gaind, mana aemma Maria, mina manmo Iosep laᅇgona moca mababuat. Na an minna maniᅇa laᅇgo ᅇgocor ndeacri, mina wattatnanna Maria, Raraᅇ Aetaniacna Neᅇoᅇ Ratna gargar mbuᅇa ma niktan. 19 Ri, mana kangait Iosep, ma ramoot wandoᅇ laᅇ tik, ma Mariamo numbir neaᅇ narica, mana tiki mona iroarta moca ma gaind mamoot, ma manmo laᅇanna tikcarina moca ma ndona iro mamoot. 20 Ainda moca Iosepa an iroap eacri, Kacoot Raraᅇ Aetaniacna mbaiᅇna aiᅇa morena neᅇoᅇa manmo tamram mbuᅇ nakipca manmo gaind mambopat, "Iosep, Dewitna ᅇgamair, u ndona meac aᅇgica laᅇgona kai nanambi teac, u warac, an mooᅇnuoca mana nikinik ndeacrenanna, anna Raraᅇ Aetaniacna Neᅇoᅇ Rat neaᅇrina. 21 Na ma Nuocna

moonnuoca mirnande, te, u mana imo Iesus ngacnande, na an ina miniņa gaind, ma ndona meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarica, minmo mac nda anġinande.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Aintik an kirarira larurinanna, anna Kacootta ndona ramma morina ramootna kamma moi minna tikna moca. Na mana ramma morina ramootta gaindopatna, <sup>23</sup> “Meac ianna ma ramootap ngonġortanna, ma nik tikca nuocna moonnuoc ianna mirnande. Te, mina manmo Emanuel ngacnandet.” Na an ina miniņa gaind, “Raraġ Aetaniaca aiap eacnandet.”

<sup>24</sup> Ri, Iosepa ma ngoca maica nġepatke, ma an Kacoot Raraġ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena neronja mbopatna iroa, ma ndona baburina meacmo malaņġoat. <sup>25</sup> Aında moca ma ndona meacapa mba nġori, taņca an min, mana meaca moonnuoca miratke, Iosepa manmo an i Iesus matikat.

## 2

*Ra gagana ramtair ndeida, mina guiar puņġa landamņi anġirena ramtaira, mina Iesusa watna kġprina*

<sup>1</sup> Na Maria ma Iesusmo, Iudiana pitrik inikna auņ Betlemma tikca manmo mamirat, na an minna gagrirta ramoot paņan Erotta ma anna ramoot paņan ndeacri. Na Maria Iesusmo miratke, ra gagana ramtaira mina

---

\* **1:21** An i Iesus, anna Girikna kam. Na an i Iosua anna Iburuna kam. Na maniņa miniņ kabe. Na an i niņna miniņa gaind, “Kacootta meikramtair mac nda anġina ramoot.” **1:23** Ais 7.14 **1:25** Lk 2.7, na 2.21

guiar punğa landamņi angirena ramtair ndeida kipca Ierusalem ndaruca aind madigiat, <sup>2</sup> “An mandeba mirapekna moonnuoca ma Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paņan ndarunanna, ma ten ndeacrena? Na aia mana ngagatracna guia ra gagambaica watca, aia manmo tutpemb rimbitna kiprina.” <sup>3</sup> Ri, gagrirta ramoot paņan Erotta an kamma waraca, ma iroar wit angica ma tamtam malamņiat. Na Ierusalem auņ aniac inikna meikramtair toco, muruņa an kamna moca tamtam malamņiat. <sup>4</sup> Karica Erotta taup ndamtair paņaindapa Israelna tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairmo muruņa aca kipca punica, ma minmo gaimda digiatna, “An ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootta, mana aemma manmo tenna tikca mirrina?” <sup>5</sup> Ri, mina mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ma Iudia inikna pitrikna auņ teker Betlem ndiņ nakipnandet, atua ramma morina ramootna timbigta kapca gaimda tirca eacrina, <sup>6</sup> ‘Na u Betlemma, u Iudiana tiacarpaiknan, u an inikna auņembmo mba iņ ngoinna mba taņrena, wanaiņ ngoin. Un mbuņ tik, aukna Israelna meikramtairmo raupņina ramoot paņan ianna larunande.’”

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moca Erotta an ra gagana ramtaira, mina guiar punğa landamņi angirena ramtairmo aca kipca minmo laņanna iņgoroca minmo madigiat, “Tumbuit ngoinna an guia gacatna?” <sup>8</sup> Ri, ma minmo mandaca mina Betlem matarņat. Na ma minmo gaimdopatna, “Ne taņca an moonnuocna matau ore wat, na

ne wat te, ne tawi nda kipca aukmo mbop te, auk toco tanca manmo tutupniņ rimbītna.”

<sup>9</sup> Karica mina gagrirta ramoot paņan Erot mbopatna kamma waraca, mina ŋgepca mataņgat. Mina taņri, mina ŋgaua ra gaga tikca watatna guia minmo outmbai mataņri, na ma tanġa an moonņnuoca eacrinanmo mawitikat. <sup>10</sup> Ri, an landamņina ramtaira an guia watca mina iroar inkara toņtonġar anik koindap.

<sup>11</sup> Karica mina kac inikca mbukca wattatnanna, an moonņnuocapa mana aemma, eacri. Na mina tutpemb rimbītna mammo torica mbendeca, mina ndorita lacruarta rambair gootca, mina mammo gol ŋgacrina wautapa, inġpai laņapna tabair laņnanapa, tac mbuņa mitpaca inġpai laņna tactuorta awirpaik laņapmo, manmo malatuocat. <sup>12</sup> Ri, Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo tamram mbuņa aindopatna, “Ne an gagrirta ramoot paņan Erot ndambuņa kai mac nda taņ teac.” Aintik mina kabena taup ndiņa ndorita pitrikca mataņgat.

### *Iosepapa Maria Iesusmo aņġica kipcarica Isipa taņrina*

<sup>13</sup> Karica an ramtaira tanġatna mbatta. Inmbaia Kacoot Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena ŋeron ianna kipca Iosepmo tamram mbuņa aindopatna, “Gagrirta ramoot paņan Erotta an moonņnuoca mo menacna moca orenande. Na u ŋgepca moonņnuocapa mana aemmo aņġica kipcarica, Isipa tanġa an ndeac tanġa aku unmo tumbuitta tik te, aku unmo mac



mbopnandet.” <sup>14</sup> Aindopatke, ma ngepca ndona moonnuocapa mana aem angica mina mouņ nakipcarica Isipna pitrik waņ matangat. <sup>15</sup> Na mina tanġa an ndeaca tanġa gagrirta ramoot paņan Erotta menacri. Na an kammo, moi minna tiknanna, anna gaind, atua Kacoot Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramootna up mbuņa aindopatna, “Aku ndona nuocmo Isipa tikca aca ma laruca kipnande.”

*Gagrirta ramoot paņan Erotta mbopca mina nuikta mombonik wiť ngoinna moca menacatna*

<sup>16</sup> Karica Erotta watta garacatke, an ra gagambaina landamņina ramtair, mina guiar puņġa landamņi angirena ramtaira manmo maparuri, na ma nika kocnaia makatat, ri, ma ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina Betlemapa an auņembca rambuņnan matanri, mina tanġa an auņembta nuikpitik tekirnoikca mina iarira mbuniņapa anna kaņgauknanmo, muruņa mina minmo laptikia mamenacat. Na ma ainda morinanna, ma an ra gagana ramtair, mina guiar puņġa landamņi angirenan, ma minmo matau ngoinna digiri, tumbuit ngoinna an guia garina. Na ma ainda digirinanna, ma an nuikta mombonikca mina aemera an kidrikca mirrinanmo, ma mo menacna iroap tik. <sup>17-18</sup> Na an reikta kambca Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramoot Ieremaina upa tikatnanna, anna moa min matikri. Na ma aindopatna, “Mitmit ianna Ramma auņ inik ndiņa larunande, na an mitmitta, anna memenacna kakadmaina

nananae bagarianiac. Na anna ande, Reselna mombonik ngamrira ndorita mombonikta moca aerina. Na minmo nikemb iroar lainga mona kambca mina mba waracitndai, anna mina kakadmai bagarianiac ngoinap, ndorita mombonik menacrinanna moca.”

*Iosepapa Maria maniņa moonnuocmo angica Isip tikcarica, Israel mac nda kipatna*

<sup>19</sup> Karica an gagrirta ramoot paņan Erotta menacatke, Kacoot Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa Iosepmo Isipa tikca tamram mbuņa mac makipat. <sup>20</sup> Ri, ma mammo aindopatna, “Ngepca moonnuocapa mana aemmo angica Israelna pitrikca mac nda taņ. An moonnuoca mo menacna ramtaira mina mame-nacri.” <sup>21</sup> Ainda moca ma ngepca moonnuocapa mana aemmo angica mina Israela mac nda taņgatna.

<sup>22</sup> Ri, Iosepa waracatnanna, Akeleasa ma ndona aet Erotna taup angica ma Iudiana gagrirta ramoot paņan malaruat, ri, ma an mac taņna mananambiat. Karica Raraņ Aetaniaca mammo tamram mbuņa mbopa, ma Galilina pitrik waņ matangat. <sup>23</sup> Ainda moca mana aemmapa aetta mammo angica Nasaret auņa taņga an maeacat. Ri, an Raraņ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira mboprina kamma, moa minna tikrina. Na mina manmo, “Nasaretnan ngacnande.”

---

**2:20** NA 4.19    **2:22** Ais 11.1, na 53.2, na Mk 1.24, na Lk 2.39, na In 1.45

### 3

*Kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna kam laj wiwitiatna*

*(Mak 1.2-8 na Luk 3.1-18 na Ion 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica an minna kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ion, ma an Iudiana ramtair kocorta taupca tikca kam laj mawiwitiri. <sup>2</sup> Na ma gaindoprina, “Nendorita iroar inkar ngetriki, tamuņa auņa bubuoca kipca marambuņairi!” <sup>3</sup> Na Ionna ma ande an ramoot, Raraņ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana up ndiņa mboprina, na ma gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna ande ramtair kocorta taupca kam keca gaind mambopreke, ‘Kacootna taup kocro, na mana taup wandonjai.’ ”

<sup>4</sup> Na Ion tikca mana tik ngapaoca, mina kamel ngacrena amna ngoaemna rikar punğa moatna, na mana riktacniņa ma wauk tikrena, mina amna ngoaemna inġit mbuņa moca ma an tikrena, na mana gagamna reikca raņa kaborborarapa manonņonar ambrena.\* <sup>5</sup> Na meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna man ndambuņa tanġatnanna, mina Ierusalem ndiņa kiprinan, na Iudiana pitrik waņnandap kiprinan, na Iordan oc roumbna auņemb toco makipat. <sup>6</sup> Ri, mina kipca ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarmo

---

**3:1** Mk 1.4, na 1.15, na Lk 3.2-3, na In 1.28    **3:2** Mt 4.17, na Mk 1.15    **3:3** Ais 40.3, na Mk 1.3, na Lk 1.76, na In 1.23    **3:4** 1 Sml 14.25-26, na Sek 13.4, na Mk 1.6    \* **3:4** Mana gagamna reikapa mana lamboia anna ma ramma morina ramoot Elaiana kirar. Na u gan timbigta kap toco wat, 2 Gagrirta Ramtair Paņaind sapta 1 wes 8, na Malakai sapta 4 wes 5, na Matiu sapta 11 wes 14, na sapta 17 wes 10 taņa wes 13.

mbopca laruri, ma minmo Iodan oca tikca kitac puk neañri.

<sup>7</sup> Na ma wattatnanna Parisiarapa Sadisiara wit aniaca man ndambuņa kipca kitac puk aņgina moca, ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne nduop ņgoreacna mombonik, Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo nikkakatap, na ma nenmo mo ņgocrainandet. Na mandaia nemo mbopa ne kipcarina moek? Ne an nikkakatta iukaiit, co wanaiņ? Ma nemo larunande. <sup>8</sup> Ainda moca ne ndorita iroar inkarmo gidik ņgoinna ņgetriki, te, nena tipembca ndori nenmo wandacnande, ne ndorita iroar inkar maņgetrikiri. <sup>9</sup> Na ne ainda kai lamņi teac, ne tip ņgoreacna moca kipcarica gaidopna, ‘Abraamma ma aina aet nicau.’ Na aku nemo aindopnandet, Raraņ Aetaniac ma gan watur puņa ma Abraamna nicar ņgamrirta mombonikca mo laruna min. <sup>10</sup> Aintik oteaca ande ikirta miniņa kocroca maeacreke, na ikira lour laiņa giwac er ņgocortanmo, anna muruņa kocnaii waci irikca kataci aņgiri tac nake mbuknande.

<sup>11</sup> “Aku nemo puk mbuņa kitac puk neañrena, na an ņgagatracna kirar mbuņa nenmo wandacri, ne iroar inkara ņgetrikirina. Na aukna iņmbai nakipekna ramoot, mana gargara aukna gargarmo kundrina, ainda moca aku mana orgapaokniņ aņgina ramoot laņa wanaiņ. Na ma nemo Ɔeron Ɔratapa, tac mbuņa kitac puk

---

**3:7** Mt 12.34, na 23.33, na Lk 3.7, na Ro 5.9, na 1 Te 1.10    **3:9** In 8.33, na Up 13.26, na Ro 2.28-29, na 4.1, na 4.11-12, na 4.16

**3:10** Mt 7.19, na Lk 13.6-9, na In 15.6    **3:11** Ais 4.4, na Mal 3.2, na In 1.26-27, na 1.33, na Up 1.5, na 2.3-4, na 1 Ko 12.13

nean̄nandet. Na ma nen motocmo kitac pukca nean̄nandet. <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca ma ndona witna dedeknampaikna kirar tocna reac utiņa kipca witna ŋaŋawirmo aŋgica damma tik te, na wit lain̄mo damma ndona kaca tikna. Na an witna ŋaŋawirmo ma aŋgica an menac ŋgocorta taca ke mbukca mawirnandet.”

*Ionna Iesusmo kitac puk nean̄gatna  
(Mak 1.9-11 na Luk 3.21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Karica an minna Iesusa Galili pitrik tikcarica ma Iodan oc mataŋgat. Na ma Ion ndambuņa taŋga mana par mbuņa kitac puk aŋgina mori. <sup>14</sup> Na ma Iesusmo kiraca mammo aindopatna, “U ndo aukmo kitac pukca nean̄na min ŋgoin, na kaica u auk ndambuņa kiprina?” <sup>15</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopca, “Watcari, u an aku mboprina kirara mo te, aŋga an tipemb kirarir wandoikmo muruņa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna, moca minna tikna.” Ri, Ionna mana iro maraŋgariat.

<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa kitac puk aŋgiatke, ma anduna puk tikcarica, magatke, tamuņa auņa gootca, ma watri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroņa ŋgorac riŋnai toc ŋgirikca manap maeecat. <sup>17</sup> Ri, tamuņa auņa kam ianna gaindopatna, “Ganna ande aukna nuoc kabe ŋgoin, na aku manmo ton̄ton̄ ŋgoin, aukna iro inikca manmo matjirena.”

---

**3:12** Mal 3.3, na 4.1, na Mt 13.30    **3:16** Ais 11.2, na Mk 1.10, na Lk 3.22, na In 1.32-33    **3:17** RL 22.2, na Ŋap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 12.18, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 9.35, na In 12.28, na 2 Pi 1.17

## 4

### *Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo towaiatna (Mak 1.12-13 na Luk 4.1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica an minna Neronj Ratta Iesusmo angica ramtair kocorta taipca tangat ke. Paparuna Ramootta manmo totowaiara mona mori. <sup>2</sup> Na rai 40na minapa moujemb 40na minna Iesusa wariraca ma Rarañ Aetaniaca mbendeiri. Ainda moca ma amna reaca ianna am ngocor, aintik ma nik watairina. <sup>3</sup> Ri, mana totowaina ramootta kipca man ndambuñ ndaruca manmo aind mambopat, “Na u Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc gidik ngoin ecte, u gan waturmo mbopca mina tapac tipemb uriracna.” <sup>4</sup> Ri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena kamma aindopatna, ‘Meikramtaira amna reac ningik mbuñ mba eacrenanna, wanaiñ ngoin. Mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kambmo muruñ ngoinna rangairenan, na mina eteac lan ndeacnandet.’ ”

<sup>5</sup> Karica ma aindopatna mbatta, Paparuna Ramootta manmo angica Rarañ Aetaniacna auñ aniac Ierusalem matangat. Na manmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacmo, mon tamuñ ngoinna matikat. <sup>6</sup> Ri, ma manmo aind mac mbopat, “U gidik ngoinna Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u gan tamuñ tikca putriki irik, Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kam tipap aindoprina, ‘Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ndona mbaiñna aiña morena

---

**4:1** Mk 1.12-13, na Lk 4.1-13, na Ib 2.18, na 4.15    **4:2** NA 34.28, na 1 GRP 19.8    **4:3** In 6.30-31    **4:4** TW 8.3    **4:6** Njap 91.11-12, na In 7.3-4

ņerngaurmo mbopca mina una ņginaņa monande.' Na, 'Mina unmo ndorita pairpaik punģa utiņ te, una orniņa watura mba riņitndait.' "

<sup>7</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gan kam tip toco mboprina, 'U ndona Raraņ Aetaniac, una Kacootmo kai towai teac.' "

<sup>8</sup> Ri, Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo mac aņģica takur ianmo tamuņ ņgoin matikat, na manmo gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waņģorta auņembta gagrar anikapa, an pitrikarta auņembta inik ndeacrena reik laiņ, laiņ koind mawandacri.

<sup>9</sup> Na ma Iesusmo gaindoprina, "U aukmo tutupniņ rimbitca aukmo mbendei te, aku umo an reikca muruņa neaņnande." <sup>10</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, "Ramoot Mbik u waeke,

Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, 'U Raraņ Aetaniac Kacoot niņģikmo tutupniņ rimbitca, manmo mbendei. Na u mana aiņ niņģikca mo.' "

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moca Paparuna Ramootta manmo tikcarica taņģatke, Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņerngaura kipca manmo maotacat.

*Iesusa ndona aiņirmo Galilia tikca moa ņgepatna*

*(Mak 1.14-15 na Luk 4.14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Na an minna Iesusa waracatnanna mina Ionmo kac ņgoreaca tikri, na ma ņgepca Galili mataņģat. <sup>13</sup> Ri, ma Nasaret auņ tikcarica ma taņģa Kapaneam auņ maeacat, na an auņa ma

---

**4:7** TW 6.16    **4:10** TW 6.13, na 10.20, na Ios 24.14    **4:11** Ib 1.6, na 1.14    **4:12** Mt 14.3, na Mk 1.14, na 6.17, na Lk 3.19-20, na In 4.43    **4:13** In 2.12

Galilina miar rounb ndeacrena, na ma Sebulunapa Naptalina barna pitriknan. <sup>14</sup> Na an tipna kirara, Iesusa moatna reaca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana mbopatna kam ianna moca minna tikrina, <sup>15</sup> “Na ma mbopatna kamma gaind, an Sebulunna barna meikramtairapa, Naptalina barna meikramtaira, mina pitrikca maŋar aniacna rounbna taup ndeacrenanapa, an pitrikca Iodan ocmo monmbai waŋ ndeacrenan, mina Galilina pitrik waŋ ndeacrena. Na an pitrik waŋa ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna wit aniacap eacrenan. <sup>16</sup> An meikramtaira neaupdiriŋ aniac ndeacrinan, mina memetac aniaca mawatri. Na an meikramtaira memenacna kirar toc neaup ndeacrenanna, memetaca min ndambuŋa larurina.”

**Iesusa tamuŋna auŋna  
bubuocna kam wiwitiri,  
roumbbebtanmo moa laiŋga  
morina**

(4.17—9.34)

*Iesusa ramtair paarmo aca mina manmo maraŋgaiat*

(Mak 1.16-20 na Luk 5.1-11)

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca an minna Iesusa meikramtairmo ndona aiŋna kam wembaŋ wiwitica mo ŋgepri. Na ma gaindopatna, “Ne ndorita iroar inkarmo ŋgetriki, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca kipca marambuŋairi.”

---

**4:15** Ais 9.1-2    **4:16** Ais 42.7, na Lk 2.32    **4:17** Mt 3.2, na 10.7, na Mk 1.14-15



<sup>18</sup> Karica ma an Galilina miar rounb ndiņa rangaija tanğatnanna, ma kalapeniņmo mawatat, maniņa weaņmo miar inik nakerena. Na maniņa aiņa ņgoaem aņgica kituknduk aņgirena. Na maniņa iniņa, Saimonap Andru. Na Saimonna mana i ianna Pita. <sup>19</sup> Ri, ma maniņmo aindopatna, “Oņgo kipca aukmo rangai te, an oņgo ņgoaeb aņgirena kirara, aku oņmo meikramtair aņgirena kirar riptinande.” <sup>20</sup> Ainda moca tawi ņgoin motemma maniņa ndoniņa weaņgair tikcarica man maraņgaiat.

<sup>21</sup> Ri, ma mac tanğa mandaca, ma wattatnanna kabena kalapeniņ tuk mawatri. Anna Iemisapa Ion, maniņa Sebedina nuocniņ. Na maniņa, ndoniņa aet Sebediap kor inikca mbiraca eacri, weaņgairta urpembmo iukca laiņ mamori. Na ma maniņmo maacat. <sup>22</sup> Na tawi ņgoin motemma maniņa ndoniņa aetapa mina kor tikcarica, gaca Iesusmo maraņgaiat.

*Iesusa kam wembaņ laņ wiwitiri, roumbbehta meikramtairmo moa laiņa morina  
(Luk 6.17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Karica Iesusa an Galilina auņembmo muruņa taņri, ma mina Iudana mimitpac aņgirena kaikca mbukca ma anna tikca minmo riptiri, na ma tamuņna auņna bubuocna kam wembaņ laņ tocmo anna tikca wiwitiri, na ma mina roumbbehta meikramtaira moa laiņa mori, na ma mina tikembca ņgocraica eacrinanmo moa

---

**4:19** Mt 13.47, na Lk 5.1-11    **4:20** Mt 19.27, na Mk 10.28, na Lk 18.28    **4:23** Mt 9.35, na Mk 1.39, na Lk 4.15, na 4.44, na Up 10.38



<sup>5</sup> “Na meikramtaira ndorita irembca anđi ngep ngocortan, mitoco toņtonđarap eac. Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo gan tiacarpaikca muruņa neaņnande.

<sup>6</sup> “Na meikramtaira tip kirar wandoņa mona toņtonđ aniacapnan, mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo mataua raņgairenan. Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo toņgorina reikca neaņi minna tiknande.

<sup>7</sup> “Na meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo kadmaica otacrenan, mitoco toņgonande, Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo kadmaica otacnande.

<sup>8</sup> “Na meikramtaira nikinik iroar ratarapnan, mitoco toņtonđarap eac. Mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo watnande.

<sup>9</sup> “Na meikramtaira kagrembca moa irikrenan, mitoco toņtonđarap eac. Te, mina minmo Raraņ Aetaniacna mombonik ndopnandet.

<sup>10</sup> “Na meikramtaira tipemb kirarir wandoikca raņgaica anna gıgırar aņgırenanna, mitoco toņtonđarap eac. Tamuņa auņa bubuoca, anna minan.

<sup>11</sup> “Na mina watrenanna, ne aukna tumbunna eac te, mina nenmo paparuna tipembca monandet, na mina nemo kam ngoreac ndop te, na mina nemo tip ngoreaca mo te. Ne toco toņtonđarap eac. <sup>12</sup> Na ne toņtonđar anıkca

---

**5:5** Np 37.11, na Ais 29.19    **5:6** Ais 55.1-2, na 65.13    **5:7** Ie 2.13    **5:8** Np 15.2, na 24.3-4, na 51.10, na 73.1, na 1 Ko 13.12, na Ib 12.14, na 1 Io 3.2-3    **5:9** Mt 5.45, na Lk 6.35, na Ro 14.19  
**5:10** 2 Ko 4.17, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ib 12.4, na 1 Pi 3.14    **5:11** Lk 6.22, na Ie 1.2, na 1 Pi 4.14    **5:12** 2 Nin 36.16, na Lk 6.23, na Up 5.41, na 7.52, na 1 Te 2.15, na Ib 11.32-38, na Ie 5.10, na 1 Pi 4.13

moca werei. An opoik bagaraniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ malambireke. Na an tipna kirara mina atua rambca morina ramtairmo ainda morina.”

*Ne mindaŋapa tacna memetac nakirar  
(Mak 9.50 na Luk 14.34-35)*

<sup>13</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gan tiacarpaikna mindaŋ toc. Na mindaŋa ndona tarar kecar i te, aia mamo kaia moit? Ainta mindaŋa ma aiŋir kocor, na meikramtaira manmo aŋgira kecarica, mina man nambatta witikca taŋrena.

<sup>14</sup> “Na ne gan tiacarpaikna tacna memetac toc, na ne gaind ndamŋi, auŋ aniac ianna takurmo tamuŋ ndeac te, ma iŋgorocna minna wanaiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Na tacna memetac toco, mina win aŋgica tacmo mba aŋgiri taurkitndait, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina gainda morena, tacmo tacna taupca tik te, ma an kac inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo memetac neaŋnandet. <sup>16</sup> Ainda moca an tipna kirar mbuŋa nena memetaca kabena meikramtairta lamniac ŋgoutmo metac te, nena morena tipemb kirarirta aiŋir laiŋmo mina watnandet. Na mina nena tamuŋna auŋna Aetna imo aŋgi ŋgepnande.”

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna kam*

<sup>17</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gainda kai lamŋi teac, aku kiprinanna Tip

---

**5:13** Mk 9.50, na Lk 14.34-35    **5:14** ML 4.18, na In 8.12, na 9.5, na Pil 2.15    **5:15** Mk 4.21, na Lk 8.16, na 11.33    **5:16** In 15.8, na 1 Ko 14.25, na Epe 5.8-9, na 1 Pi 2.12    **5:17** Ro 3.31, na 10.4, na Gal 3.24

Wandikapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta kambca mo kecarina mba kipri, wanaiŋ ngoin. Aku anna mo kecarina mba kipri, aku mana moi minna tikna kiprina. <sup>18</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ngoin aindopnandet, riac tamuŋapa gan tiacarpaikca eacraŋ te, Tip Wandikca tirca eacrinanna, ma mba iŋgorocitndai, wanaiŋ ngoin. An titiripaikna emtemma mba mai-itndai, mina muruŋ ngoinna eacnandet. Na an Tip Wandikca ma aind ndeac taŋca an reikca larui mainandet. <sup>19</sup> Ainda moca ramoot ianna an Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo neaŋrina Tip Wandikna kam teker emtemma, watca anmo reac kamaind ndopca ma raŋgai ŋgocor, na ma kabena meikramtair motocmo mbopca mina ainda raŋgai te, an ramootta mana ia tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo ma teker ngoin ndeacnande. Na ramootta ma an Raraŋ Aetaniac Mosesmo neaŋrina Tip Wandikca matau raŋgairaj te, kabena meikramtairmo an kirara ripti te, an ramootta tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo, ma i aniac aŋginande. <sup>20</sup> Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa raŋgai ŋgocor, na nena tipemb kirarir wandoikca Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairta kirarirmo kun ŋgocor, ne tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mba mac mbukitndai.”

*Iesusa kam wandoŋaina kam ndoprina  
(Luk 12.57-59)*

21 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ngamrira atua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan anġirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Ne kabena meacramootmo kai mo menac teac. Na ramootta kabena ramootta mo menac te, ma ritri waparacna taupca taŋca mina manmo anna tikca ritri waparaca monande.’<sup>22</sup> Na aku nemo aindopnande, ramootta ndona laiplacarmo ŋateca kaega mo te, ma ritri waparacna outta witiknande. Na ramootta ndona laiplacarmo kam ngoreac ndop te, ma ninik waŋna paŋan aniacna outta witiknande. Na ramootta ndona laiplacarmo aindop te, ‘U ŋaŋaŋaona ramoot ngoin.’ An ramoot, ma an menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca mbuknande.

23 “Ainda moca u ndona ġimbamba mona reikmo anġica, an ġimbamba morena taup naanġi kip te, na u lamŋirina, una laiplacarta ianna ma unmo makukap te,<sup>24</sup> u ndona ġimbamba mo ndoprina reikmo, an ġimbamba morena taupca tikcarica, taŋca ndona an laiplacara mandaia unmo makukapnanmo watca onġo an wandoŋaica iro wetwet anġi te, u mac nda taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ġimbamba moca neaŋ.

25 “Na ramoot ianna umo ritri waparaca mona mo te, na onġo taupca mandeba taŋraŋ te, u tawi ngoin motemma manapmo kam ndopi wandoŋai, moca ma unmo an ritri waparacna

---

5:21 NA 20.13, na 21.12, na TN 24.17, na TW 5.17    5:22 Ie 1.19, na 1 Io 3.15    5:23 Mt 8.4, na 23.19, na Mk 11.25    5:24 Mt 18.15-20, na 1 Ti 2.8, na 1 Pi 3.8    5:25 Mt 6.14-15, na 18.34-35

ramootna para tiknandet, na ma umo kac ngoreacna nginaŋna aiŋa morena ramootna para tiknande, na mina unmo kac ngoreaca tiknande. <sup>26</sup> Aintik aku umo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, u an kac ngoreac ndeaci taŋi mina umo mboprina opoik aniacna min ngoinna oik te, mina umo watcarica u an kac ngoreac tikcarica larunandet.”

*Iesusa meikramtaira tipemb ngadudukara morena kam ndoprina*

<sup>27</sup> Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mambopat, “Nena nicar ngamrira atua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan anŋirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaimd, ‘Atua mina mboprina kamma ne waracrinan, na ma gaimdoprina, “Ne meikramtaira tipemb ngadudukara morena tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.” ’ <sup>28</sup> Na aku nemo gaimdopnande, ramoot ianna meac ianmo watca ndona iro nikinik mbuŋa mana mona iro ngoreac anŋi te, an ramootta ma meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirarmo ndona iro nikinik mbuŋa mamori.

<sup>29</sup> “Ainda moca una lamniac umbaia umo moca u tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u mammo tarkica kecar. Na una tik umbum emtemma mo kecar te, na u tip ngoreacna makukca mo ngocor, anna laŋ, moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca una tik umbumma muruŋa menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca ke mbuk nari. <sup>30</sup> Ainda moca una par umbaia unmo moca u tip ngoreacna

---

**5:27** NA 20.14, na TW 5.18      **5:28** 2 Sml 11.2, na ML 6.25, na 2 Pi 2.14      **5:29** Mt 18.9, na Mk 9.47, na 1 Ko 9.27, na Kol 3.5  
**5:30** Mt 18.8, na Mk 9.43

makukna ngirik te, u man kataca kecaru. Na u ndona tik umbum emtemma mo kecaru te, na u tip ngoreaca mo ngocor, anna lanj, moca Raranj Aetaniaca una tik umbumma muruŋa, menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca ke mbuk nari.”

*Iesusa lanjango kakatacna kam ndoprina  
(Matiu 19.9 na Mak 10.11-12 na Luk 16.18)*

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mambopat, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raranj Aetaniac ndambuŋnan anjirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Ramoot ianna ndona meacmo oot mandacna mo te, ma manmo lanjango kakatacna timbiŋ rapara moca manmo nean!’ <sup>32</sup> Na mandeaca aku nemo gaindopnandet, ramootta mana meaca, meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara mo ngocora oot mandac te, ma lanjangono tipca mba ranjairi. Aintik inmbaia an meaca kabena ramoot lanjo te, an meaca ma meacramootna tip ngadudukna tip kirar mamori. Na ramootta, meac ianna ngaua mana kanjaitta mamoo ootta mandaca eacrinanna lanjo te, ma toco an lanjangono tipca mba ranjairi, na an ramoot toco, an meacramootna tip ngadudukna tip kirar mamori.”

*U ndona kamma mo gagrana mo te, u tamuŋna auŋna imo wanaiŋa kai ac teac*

<sup>33</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raranj

---

**5:31** TW 24.1-4, na Ier 3.1, na Mt 19.7, na Mk 10.4      **5:32** Mt 19.9, na Mk 10.11-12, na Lk 16.18, na Ro 7.3, na 1 Ko 7.10-11

**5:33** NA 20.7, na TN 19.12, na Ndu 30.2, na TW 23.21



Aetaniac ndambuṅnan anḡirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘U kammo u gidik ṅgoinna leac te, u an leacrina kammo gidik ṅgoinna ranḡai. Na reac ianna moca u kammo gidik ṅgoinna leac te, u anna ranḡaica Kacootna lamniacmo, u anmo wandoṅa mo.’ <sup>34</sup> Na aku nemo aindopnande, ne reac ianna moca ne kammo gidik ṅgoinna mo gagrana mo te, ne tamuṅna auṅna ia kai aca nena kammo moi gagrana mo teac. An tamuṅna auṅna anna Raranḡ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paṅan mbiracrena taup. <sup>35</sup> Na ne tiacarpaikna ia wanaiṅa kai aca nena kammo, moi gagrana mo teac. An tiacarpaikca anna Raranḡ Aetaniaca ndona ormo, an nambatta tikca wik anḡirena. Na ne toco Ierusalemna ia wanaiṅa kai aca, nena kammo moi gagrana mo teac, Ierusalemma ma Gagrirta Ramoot Paṅan aniacna auṅ. <sup>36</sup> Na ne ndorita paṅanna ia wanaiṅa kai aca nena kammo, moi gagrana mo teac, anna nena paṅanna lakoarmo, ne mana moi mbikit, co, gogokca mona minna wanaiṅ. <sup>37</sup> Aintik ne gaind niṅgik ndop, anna lanḡ, aku monandet, co, wanaiṅ, aku mba moit. Na kabena kamma an nambatta mbop te, anna Ramoot Nḡoreaca ndo moa larurina kam.”

*Mina nemo tipemb ṅgorikca  
mo te, ne kai ruti teac  
(Luk 6.29-30)*

<sup>38</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina,  
“Nena nicar ṅgamrira ṅgaua Raranḡ

---

**5:34** Ais 66.1, na Mt 23.22, na Up 7.49, na Ie 5.12    **5:35** Nḡap 48.2, na Ais 66.1    **5:37** Kol 4.6, na Ie 5.12    **5:38** NA 21.24, na TN 24.20, na TW 19.21

Aetaniac ndambuņnan anġirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Ramoot ianna ramoot ianna lamniaca mo ngocrai te, ne toco rutica mana lamniaca mo ngocrai. Na ramoot ianna kabena ramootna ndar ianna pica witki te, ne toco rutica manan motoco pi witki.’ <sup>39</sup> Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ramootta nemo tip ngoreaca morinanna, ne mammo kai ruti teac, kari ngoin. Ainda moca ramoot ianna nemo kapġin waņembai ngap te, ne waņembaina kapġin mac tik te, ma anmo mac apna. <sup>40</sup> Na ramoot ianna nena tik ngapaoc teker anġina moca, ma nenmo ritri waparaca tik te, ne an tik ngapaoc tekera neaņ, na nena tik ngapaoc aniac motocmo neaņ. <sup>41</sup> Na ramoot ianna nemo gagraaca ndona reacmo warkica tawanna taņ ndop te, ne tawan acait motemma taņ mandac. <sup>42</sup> Na ramoot ianna, nenmo reac ianna digi te, ne manmo neaņ. Na ramootta nenmo digica iņmbai nena reacmo nda rutina digi te, ne manmo neaņ, kai wawiri teac.”

*Puņnaņgeptanmo tipemb kirarir laiņ wandačna kamma Iesusa mboprina*

*(Luk 6.27-28 na 6.32-36)*

<sup>43</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņnan anġirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Nena kamkabearmo matņi te, nena puņnaņgepmo kai matņi

---

**5:39** TN 19.18, na Ais 50.6, na Lk 6.29, na In 18.22-23, na Ro 12.17-19, na 1 Ko 6.7, na 1 Pi 3.9    **5:40** 1 Ko 6.7    **5:42** TW 15.8-10, na Lk 6.30, na 6.35    **5:43** TW 23.6, na Nġap 41.10

teac.’ <sup>44</sup> Aintik aku nemo gaindopnande, ne ndorita puɲnaɲgeptanmo, ne minmo matɲi, na ne Raraɲ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma nemo tip ɲgoreaca morena meikramtairmo, ma mina moca kadmaina. <sup>45</sup> Aında mo te, ne tamuɲna auɲna Raraɲ Aetaniacna mombonik koind teacnande. Na ma ramo moca, ra gaca meikramtair lainɲapa meikramtair ɲgorik tambat ndeacrena. Na ma riacna rapacrena puk motocmo moca an meikramtair ɲgorikca tipemb wandoikca mba morinanapa meikramtaira tipemb wandoikca morenanmo irikrena. <sup>46</sup> Na meikramtaira nenmo matɲirenanna, ne min tiɲgikca matɲiraɲ te, Raraɲ Aetaniaca nemo opoikca mba neaɲitndait. Na kitcartukar iurena ramtair toco meikramtaira minmo matɲirenanna, mina min tiɲgikca matɲiraɲ te, Raraɲ Aetaniaca minmo opoikca mba neaɲitndait. <sup>47</sup> Na ne ndorita, kamkabear tiɲgikmo ra laɲ neaɲ te, Raraɲ Aetaniacna lamniaca watrenanna, anna ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiɲnanta kirarir toc. Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna Iudana meikramtair wanaiɲ toco, mina aında morena. <sup>48</sup> Aintik ne meikramtair wandoik lainɲ koind teac. Nena an tamuɲna auɲna Aet eacrena kirar wandoɲ laɲanna, ne toco aınd ɲgoin ndeac.”

## 6

---

**5:44** NA 23.4-5, na Lk 23.34, na Up 7.60, na Ro 12.14, na 12.20, na 1 Ko 4.12-13, na 1 Pi 2.23    **5:45** Iop 25.3, na Epe 5.1    **5:48** TN 11.44, na 19.2, na TW 18.13, na Lk 6.36, na Kol 1.28, na 1 Pi 1.15-16

*Iesusa kabena meikramtairmo otacna kam ndoprina*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Nena tipemb kirarir wandoik lainmo, meikramtairta outta kai tikca moca mina wat teac. Na ne ainda mo te, ne anna opoikca nena auñ tamuñna Aetnanna mba anñitndai.

<sup>2</sup> “Na u reik ngocorta meikramtairmo reac neañna mo te, u an taurap tañrena ramootmo, kai mandaca taura wica una outta kammapp tañrañ teac, an tipna kirara ramtair ndeid toco nena Iudana mimitpac anñirena kaikapa taupca tikca morenan. Na ainta meikramtair, mina meikramtairmo paparuna meikramtair. Mina ainda mo te, meikramtaira minmo i aniac neañnandet. Aku nenmo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, an meikramtaira mina ndorita opoikca anñirina. <sup>3</sup> Na u reik kocorta meikramtairmo, otacna mo te, una par umbaia morina reaca una par aenmbaia kai garac teac. <sup>4</sup> Aintik an kakadmaina aiña u morinanna, ma inñoroca eacnandet. Na una Aetta an inñoroca eacrena reikmo ma waekeke raekca watrena, na ma unmo opoikca neañnande.”

*Iesusa mbendeirena tipna kirarna kam ndoprina*

*(Luk 11.2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “An kidrikca ne mbembendeia monamo te, an parurena ramtaira morena tipna kirara kai mo

---

**6:1** Mt 6.5, na 6.16, na 23.5    **6:3** Mt 25.37-40    **6:4** Mt 6.6, na 6.18    **6:5** Mt 23.5, na Mk 11.25, na Lk 18.10-14

teac. An ramtairta tonɔnɔgar koinda mina ndorimo, an Iudana mimitpac angirena kaikapa taupembta roumbbebca witikca mbendei te, meikramtairmo ndorica watna morenan. Na aku nemo gidik ngoin ndoprena, mina ndorita opoikca maangiat. <sup>6</sup> An kidrikca u mbendeina ndop te, u ndona kac inikca mbukca tiɲ kaptikica, u ndona Aetmo mbendei, na una Aetta ma toco an ɲaia ma eacrena, na kaina kambca u mbendeica digirenanna, ma waracrena, na ma nemo opotaca neaɲnandet.

<sup>7</sup> “Na nena mbembendeina inikca, ne kamb wit aniaca kai mbop teac, anna Iudana meikramtair wanaiɲa morena tipna kirar. Na mina ndorimo aida lamɲirena, mina kamb wit aniac ndop te, Raraɲ Aetaniaca minmo waracnande. <sup>8</sup> Na ne min morena tipna kirara kai ranɲai teac. Na ne Raraɲ Aetaniacmo reikta moca digdigia mo ngocora eacraɲ te, ma nena tonɲorina reikca ma atuna lamɲirena.

<sup>9</sup> “Na ne mbendeina mo te, ne gaimda mbendei,

‘Aina Raraɲ Aetaniac, u tamuɲna auɲ  
ndeacrena,  
na i unanna memetmbaca wandoɲ rat  
ndeacrena.

<sup>10</sup> Na aia tonɲorinanna, una bubuocmo watcaria  
ma kip.

Na aia memetmbaca una tonɲoɲa ranɲaica gan  
tiacarpaikca tikca,

---

**6:6** 2 GRP 4.33, na Mt 6.4, na 6.18    **6:7** 1 GRP 18.26-29, na Ais 1.15    **6:8** Mt 6.32    **6:9** Lk 11.2-4    **6:10** ɲap 103.19-21, na Mt 7.21, na 26.39, na 26.42, na Lk 11.2, na 22.42, na Up 21.14

- an mina tamuᅇna auᅇa tikca ranᅇairina  
kirara, aia aında morena.
- 11 Na mandeaca u aina gan rana amna reikna  
minna neaᅇ.
- 12 Na u aina tipemb ᅇgorikta makukarmo mo  
kecari,  
an kabena meikramtaira aimo morena  
tipemb ᅇgorikca aia minanmo moa ke-  
carirena.
- 13 Na u aimo totowaira kai watcarica,  
aimo laru teac,  
na aimo reik ᅇgorik ndambuᅇa kai aᅇgi taᅇ  
teac.'

14 “Na ne warac, ne kabena meikramtaira  
nemo morina tipemb ᅇgorikta makukarmo moi  
kecari te, nena tamuᅇna auᅇna Aetta ma nena  
tipemb ᅇgorikta makukar motocmo ma moi  
kecarinande. 15 Na ne kabena meikramtairta  
tipemb ᅇgorikta makukara moi kecari ᅇgocor  
te, nena Aet toco, nena tipemb ᅇgorikta  
makukara mba mac moi kecaritndai.”

*Iesusa amna reacmo wariracna kam ndoprina*

16 Karica Iesusa gaird mac mbopatna, “Ne  
Raraᅇ Aetaniacna ndamᅇina mo te, ne amna  
reaca warirac te, ne kakadmairna inpaᅇanna  
kai wandac teac. An tipna kirara paparuna  
ramtaira morenan. Na mina aında mo te,  
meikramtaira watta aindopna, mina wariraca

---

**6:12** Mt 6.14-15, na 18.21-35    **6:13** Mt 26.41, na Lk 22.40, na 22.46, na In 17.15, na 1 Ko 10.13, na 2 Te 3.3, na 2 Ti 4.18, na Ie 1.13, na 2 Pi 2.9    **6:14** Epe 4.32, na Kol 3.13    **6:14** Mk 11.25-26  
**6:15** Mt 18.35, na Ie 2.13    **6:16** Ais 58.5-9

taņrina. Aintik aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindop-  
 nandet. An ramtaira mina ndorita opoikca mu-  
 ruņ ŋgoin maanġiat. <sup>17</sup> Na ne wariraca taņraņ  
 te, ne ndorita indepaņaindmo tukica, na ndorita  
 paņaindmo tabair ndikca eacraņ. <sup>18</sup> Ainda mo  
 te, meikramtaira mba mac lamņitndai, u amna  
 reacmo wariraca eacrenan. Na nena Aetta ma  
 eacrenan, ma ndo kabe, ma lamņirena. Aintik  
 nena Aetta ma iņgoroca eacrena reikca watrena,  
 ma nenanmo rutinande.”

*Lamin aniac aņġi wembacrena tiņna kirar*  
*(Luk 12.33-34)*

<sup>19</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ainda  
 moca ne gan tiacarpaikca tikca laimnembca  
 kai aņġica wembac teac. Na gan tiacarpaikca,  
 bobodirapa kawirirca reikca moa ŋgocrairena,  
 na macmakimna ramootta kaik titaca mbukca  
 reik makimnande. <sup>20</sup> Aintik ne ndorita  
 laimnembmo, mon tamuņna auņ naaņġica  
 wembac. Na tamuņna auņa bobodirapa,  
 kawirirca reikca mba mo ŋgocraiiitndai, na  
 macmakimna ramootta kaik titaca mba mbukca  
 mba makimitndai. <sup>21</sup> Aintik u ndona laimnemb  
 aņġica wembacekna auņa wembac te, an auņa  
 una toņtoņ toca an auņ ndeacnande.”

*Lamniaca anna tikna tac wiwir*  
*(Luk 11.34-36)*

<sup>22</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Una  
 lamniaca anna una tikna tacna kirar. Na una  
 lamniaca laņ ecte, una tikca tacna memetaca

murunja metacnande. <sup>23</sup> Na una lamniaca lanja wanaiŋ te, una tikca neaup ndeacnande. Na an tacna memetaca una tikca eacrenanna ma neaupna kirar toc, te, an neupa ma bagaraniac ngoin ndeacraŋnande.”

*Ramootta kacoot mbuniŋna aiŋa mona minna wanaiŋ*

*(Luk 16.13)*

<sup>24</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootta, ma mba kacoot mbuniŋna aiŋa mba moitndai. Ma mo te, ma ianmo ŋate te, ma ian niŋgikca matŋinande. Na ma ianna kamma warac te, ma ianmo iŋ neaŋca witknande. Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋapa kitukndukna aiŋmo, mba aŋgiri tumbunna mba tikca aiŋa mba moitndai.”

*Gan pitrikna reikta moca kai kadmaica lamŋi teac*

*(Luk 12.22-31)*

<sup>25</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, ne ndorita eteacna watna moca gainda kai mbop teac, ‘Aia kaina amna reaca ammit, na aia kaina pukca ammit?’ Aintik nena eteacna watta ma amna reacmo tamuŋmbai, na nena tikembca ma tik ŋgapaocna reikmo tamuŋmbai. <sup>26</sup> Na ne ŋgorikmo wat, mina amta reikca mba mutocrenanna, na mina amta reikca mba aŋgica

**6:24** Lk 16.13, na Gal 1.10, na 1 Ti 6.17, na Ie 4.4, na 1 Io 2.15

**6:25** Ŋap 55.22, na Pil 4.6, na 1 Ti 6.6-8, na Ib 13.5, na 1 Pi 5.7

**6:26** Iop 38.41, na Ŋap 147.9, na Mt 10.29-31, na Lk 12.6-7, na 12.24



kaikmo tumbunna mba tikrena. Ainda moca ne wat, nena tamuŋna Aetta, ma minmo amta reik neaŋrena. Na ne gaind ndamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, ne ŋgorikmo kunda tamuŋmbai. <sup>27</sup> Na nena ianna ndona iro mbuŋa, ndona eteacna watna moca tamtam ndamŋirenanna, an eteacna watna moca tamtam ndamŋina iroa, mana eteacna watmo moca ma kidrik rocotta eacit ki? An toco minna wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

<sup>28</sup> “Na ne kaina moca tik ŋgapaocna moca iroar wit aŋgirenan? Na ne kokocarmo matau wat, mina titoca gacrenan. Na mina aiŋ aniaca mba morenanapa mina tik ŋgapaoca mba morena. <sup>29</sup> Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, ŋgaua gagrirta ramoot paŋan Solomon, ma ndona lamboir laiŋ, laiŋ koind aocrenanna, an lamboir laiŋ mananna gan kokocarmo kun ŋgocor. <sup>30</sup> Na katgarca mandeaca tamtam ndeacrenanna, ŋorapa mina minmo kataca tac nake mbukca mina wircarinande. Na ainta katgar ŋgorik toco Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina lamboir aocrena. Aintik ne meikramtaira nena ritipaikca tekir koind, na ne gaind ŋgoin ndamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo toco lamboir neaŋnande. <sup>31</sup> Ainda moca ne tamtamma kai lamŋica, gaimda kai mbop teac, ‘Aia kai ammit?’ Co, ‘Aia kaina puk ammit?’ Na, ‘Aia kaia aocit?’ <sup>32</sup> Aintik Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa, mina an reikta moca mina kadmairena. Na nena auŋ tamuŋna auŋna Aetta ma lamŋirena, kainta

reikca ne matpirenanna. <sup>33</sup> Ainda moca ne out ngoinna gaimda mo, ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo wattacarica ma nena gagrirta ramoot paņan ndeac, na mana tip kirar wandoņa anġi te, ma nenmo an kabena reik muruņa ma nemo neaņnande. <sup>34</sup> Aintik ne ŋorapna moca kai tamtamma lamņiraņ teac, na ŋorapna ra, ma ndona reikta moca ma ndo lamņinande. Na ra kabena makukca ma an ra niņġiknan.”

## 7

*Ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo kai ritri teac*  
(Luk 6.37-38 na 6.41-42)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo kai watca ritrica mimo gaimda kai mbop teac, ‘Mina meikramtair ŋgorik.’ Moca Raraņ Aetaniaca nemo an tip kirar kabea nemo toco mo nari. <sup>2</sup> Na ne kabena meikramtairmo morena tipemb kirarirmo, Raraņ Aetaniaca an tipembta kirara ma nemo ainda monande. Aintik ne kabena meikramtairmo biņairina reikta minna, an biņna minna, Raraņ Aetaniac ma an nena biņna minna, ma an min mac nda ruti neaņnande. <sup>3</sup> Na kaina moca u ndona kakana lamniacna gigiratta watapeke, u ndona lamniacna inikca wawaraca eacrena ik tip aniaca mba lamņiapeke? <sup>4</sup> Na u ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniacmo, u wat

---

**6:33** 1 GRP 3.13-14, na Ŋap 37.4, na 37.25, na Ro 14.17 **6:34** NA 16.4, na 16.19, na Mt 6.11 **7:1** Lk 6.37, na Ro 2.1, na 1 Ko 4.3-5, na Ie 4.11-12 **7:2** Mk 4.24 **7:3** Lk 6.41-42

ngocor. U tida watca u ndona kakamo aindopnande, ‘Kaka, aku una lamniacna gigiratta mo kecarina?’ <sup>5</sup> U paparuna ramoot ngoin. Outta u ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniaca mo kecarica, una lamniaca matau wat te, inmbaia u ndona kakana lamniac ndeacrena gigiratta watca mo kecarinande.

<sup>6</sup> “Na reikca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo baburinanmo, ne kai aŋgica piriŋmo neaŋ teac, moca mina uriraca nemo wi nari. Na ne ndorita karorelour laiŋmo markimbca kai ke teac, moca mina nenanmo ndorita our puŋga kitac witiknande.”

*Meikramtaira mbendeia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digi te, ma mimo reik laiŋ neaŋnande*  
(Luk 11.9-13)

<sup>7</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndorimo otacna mbendeica digi te, ma nenmo otacnande. Na ne ore te, ne watnande. Na ne manmo ac te, ma nemo waraca ruti te, ne man ndambuŋ nakipnande. <sup>8</sup> Aintik mandaia digiraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo memetmbaca neaŋnande. Na mandaia oreraŋ te, ma memetmbaca watnande. Na mandaia acraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo waraca rutica man ndambuŋ nakipnande.

<sup>9</sup> “Na ne atera tida moit? Nena ianna moonnuoc ian, ma unmo tapac neaŋna digi te, ne manmo waut ian neaŋit ki, co wanaiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Co,

---

**7:6** Mt 10.14    **7:7** Ier 29.13-14, na Mk 11.24, na Lk 11.9-10, na In 14.13-14, na 15.7, na 15.16, na 16.23-24, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22    **7:8** ML 8.17, na Ier 29.12-13, na Lk 11.10, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22-23, na 5.14-15    **7:9** Lk 11.11

moonnuoca nemo n̄goaem ianna digi te, ne mamu nduop n̄goreac ian an̄gi nean̄jit ki, a? An toco wanaiñ! <sup>11</sup> Na ne ater, ne tipemb n̄gorik wit anikca morena ramtair, na ne ndorita mombonikta ndamnjireke, ne mimo mataua moreke, na mimo reik laiñ nean̄rena. Ainda moca anna gidik ecte, ne gaind n̄goin ndamñi. Nena tamun̄na Aet, nemo mandaibinna mbendei digi te, ma nenmo reik laiñ nean̄nandet!

<sup>12</sup> “Na an tipemb kirarir muruñ ne ton̄gorenanna, kabena meikramtaira nenmo morenanna, an tipemb kirarir koinda ne min motocmo mo. Na anna ande Tip Wandikna kamna miniñ, na an toco rambca morina ramtairta kamna miniñ.”

*Ne tañca tiñ tekera mbuk  
(Luk 13.24)*

<sup>13</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne an tiñ tekera mbukna towai pañpaiñi. Na menac n̄gocorta taca tañrena taupna tiña, ma bagaraniac n̄goin, na mana ran̄gairena taupca gogoot n̄goin, na ma wetwet n̄goinna tañrena. Aintik meikramtair wit aniaca an taupca ran̄gairena.

<sup>14</sup> Na iarwar ndeteacna wat an̄gina tiña tekernoc n̄goin, na mana ran̄gairena taupca owai n̄goin. Aintik meikramtair, kabe, kabe, niñgikca an taupca watta anna ran̄gairena.”

---

**7:11** Lk 11.13, na Ie 1.17    **7:12** Mt 22.39-40, na Lk 6.31, na Ro 13.8-10, na Gal 5.14, na 1 Ti 1.5    **7:13** Lk 13.24, na In 10.7-9, na Up 14.22

*Aia paparuna rambca morena ramtairtake, matau wat*

*(Luk 6.43-44 na 13.25-27)*

<sup>15</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne an paparuna rambca morena ramtairtake, matau wat. Na mina nemo kamb lainga mbop te, ne mimo tonjonandet, na anna mina nemo wai aoca, nena iroara paru te, nemo mo ngocraina. Ainda moca mina ande ranra pirin kunnarta kirar, mina ndorimo sipsiparta injir punga ngagoca, mina sipsipar tambuna tanj rambuñai te, mimo winandet. <sup>16</sup> Na ne minmo titoca tiki wat garacit, mina morena tipemb kirarirmo, mina rambca morina ramtair gidkar ki, wanain? Na ramtaira wainna loor angina mo te, mina lacarta ngatikca mba tanca wain loor angiit, na mina nganinna loor angina mo te, mina lacapna katgara mba tanca nganin loor angiit, wanain ngoin. <sup>17</sup> Aintik ikir lainga mina gagaimb lain ngerrena, na ikir ngorikca, mina gagaimb ngorikca ngerrena. <sup>18</sup> Ainda moca ikir lainga mina gagaimb ngorikca mba eritndai, na ikir ngorikca gagaimb lainga mba eritndai. <sup>19</sup> Aintik ikira gagaimb lainga er kocortan, mina minmo waca tac nake mbuknande. <sup>20</sup> Ainda moca ne mina tipemb kirarira watca, ne lamninande, mina Raran Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtair gidkara wanain.”

---

**7:15** Esi 22.27, na Mt 24.4, na 24.24, na Mk 13.22, na Lk 6.26, na Up 20.29, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1    **7:16** Mt 7.20, na 12.33, na Lk 6.43-44, na Gal 5.19-22, na Ie 3.12    **7:17** Ier 11.19    **7:18** Lk 6.43    **7:19** Mt 3.10, na Lk 3.9, na In 15.2, na 15.6    **7:20** Mt 12.33

<sup>21</sup> Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gaimda kai lamñi teac, meikramtaira aukmo, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot,’ ngacrenanna, tamuñna auñna bubuocmo mbukit, co wanaiñ. Na ramootta aukna tamuñna auñna Aetna toñtoña rangairenan, ma ndo tamuñna auñna bubuoca mbuknande. <sup>22</sup> Na ritri waparacna ra, meikramtair wit aniaca aukmo gaindopnande, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot, aia una i mbuñja aia ramma morena aiña morina, na una i mbuñja aia ñerñgaur ñgorikca moca kecaririna. Na una i mbuñja aia ñgagatracar witta morinan.’ <sup>23</sup> Te, an minna aku mimo gaind ñgoinna aindopnande, ‘Aku nemo lamñi ñgocor, ne tip wandikmo nda ipuñrena meikramtair, auk ndambuñja kai kip teac.’ ”

*Kaca momona kirarniña mbuniñ*

*(Luk 6.47-49)*

<sup>24</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mandaia aukna gan kamma waraca rangairenan, ma an ramootta iro lañapna kirar, ma ndona kaca waturapna taupca tikca morina. <sup>25</sup> Na laemba kip te, pukapa laclaocap wat aniaca kipca rapac te, ma witki irikna towanaiñ, mana gaoura waut nambatta mori tik, ma pañpaiñ ñgoin. <sup>26</sup> Na mandaia aukna kamma waraca rangai ñgocor, ma an ñañoona ramootna kirar, ma ndona kacmo tingunmo

---

**7:21** Osi 8.2, na Mt 21.31, na Lk 6.46, na Up 19.13, na Ro 2.13, na Ie 1.22, na 1.25    **7:22** 1 Ko 13.2    **7:23** Ñap 6.8, na Mt 10.33, na 13.41-42, na 25.12, na 25.41, na Lk 13.25-27, na 2 Ti 2.19

**7:24** Lk 6.47-48

mbatta iaca kaca morina. <sup>27</sup> Inmbai laemba kip te, pukap laclaocap wat aniac kipca rapac te, ma tawina witki irikca, ma kocnai ngocrainande.”

<sup>28</sup> Ri, ma mimo an kamma riptirinanna mbopa mairi, an meikramtaira anna waraca ngep ngoreac nanjepri. <sup>29</sup> Na mana riptirina kirara ma an mina tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira riptirina kirara wanaij, mananna an irembapna ramoot riptirinan toc.

## 8

*Iesusa roub lepaapna ramoot ianmo moa laja moatna*

*(Mak 1.40-44 na Luk 5.12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa an takur tikcarica irikatke, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna mamomaranjaiat. <sup>2</sup> Ri, roub lepaapna ramoot ianna man ndambuja kipca tutupnij rimbitca manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot u tonjo te, u aukmo Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo mo laja moca rat ndaru.”\* <sup>3</sup> Karica ma ndona parmo an ramootmo utinga ma aindopatna, “Aku tonjorena, u rat laja mo.” Na tawi ngoinna mana lepana roubca maica, mana tikca rat laj mamomat. <sup>4</sup> Na ma an ramootmo gaind mac mbopatna, “U matau wat, u ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac, an reaca umo laruapeknanna. Na u

---

**7:28** Mk 1.22, na Lk 4.32    **7:29** In 7.46    **8:2** Mt 9.18, na Mk 1.40-44, na Lk 5.12-14, na Up 10.25    \* **8:2** Iudanangepca mina Tip Wandikca gaindopatna, meac, co, ramootta an lepaapna roubap, ma Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ma ratta mba eacitndai.    **8:4** TN 14.1-32, na Mt 9.30, na Mk 5.43, na 7.36, na Lk 5.14, na 17.14

tañca ndona tikmo taup ndamootta tañi wandac te, an Mosesa mboprina kirarmo, gimbamba mo te, meikramtaira watca lamjinande, una roubca mamairi.”

*Lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna aiņna ramootmo, Iesusa moa laņa morina  
(Luk 7.1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Karica Iesusa taņga Kapaneam auņ tekera mbukatke, Romna lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan ianna ma an ndeacrina. Na an lapoc ruņrena ramoot paņanna runduikta ramtair mananna 100na min, na ma kipca manmo ndo ņgopotacna moca gagraca madigiat, <sup>6</sup> “Kacoot aukna mbaiņna aiņa morena ramootta, orpar menacrina roumbap tik, ma kac maeacreke, na ma ģirġir aniacap.” <sup>7</sup> Ri, Iesusa rutica ġaindopatna, “Aku taņca manmo mo laņa monande.” <sup>8</sup> Ri, lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna rutica ġaindopatna, “Kacoot, aku irembta ramootta wanaiņ, aintik u aukna kaca kġpna minna wanaiņ. U kam niņġik ndop te, aukna mbaiņna aiņa morena ramootta laņa mona. <sup>9</sup> Na aku aindoprinanna, auk toco, aku iapna ramootna kaņġauk ndeacrena. Ma ndo aukmo aiņ neaņ te, aku monande. Aında moca aku ndona lapoca ruņrena ramoot ianmo aindop te, ‘U taņ,’ aindop te, ma taņnande, na ian motoco aku aindop te, ‘U kġp,’ aindop te, ma kġpnande. Na aku ndona tuomna aiņ kamaindna ramootmo aindop te, ‘U ġan aiņa mo!’ aindop te, ma taņca an aiņa monande.” <sup>10</sup> Ri, Iesusa an



kamma waraca, mana iro inikca tamtam ngoin ndamñica. Karica ma an mana ranğairena meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoin aindopnande, aku an Israelna wiwitna meacramootna, ianmo ainta ritipac gargar ianna wat ngocor.

<sup>11</sup> “Aintik aku nemo aindopek, meikramtair wit aniaca an ra gagambaiapa ra itirikmbaina pitrik wañ ndiñ nakipca tamuñna auñna bubuoca mbukca, mina Abraamapa Aisakapa Iakopap mbiraca amnande. <sup>12</sup> Na an meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniaca mimo ngaua babuca mana bubuoc ndeacrenanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo oot mandaca, neaup diriñna ke laruca, mina ae ngoreac ngoin ngaerañ te, ndorita ndairmo wirañnande.”

<sup>13</sup> Karica Iesusa an lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañanmo aindopatna, “U tañ, an reikca u ripacrina kirar ndarunande.” Na an kidrik ngoinna an lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañanna mbaiñna aiña morena ramootta, lañ mamoot.

*Iesusa Pitana meacna aemma moa laña moatna*

*(Mak 1.29-31 na Luk 4.38-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Karica Iesusa Pitana kaca mbukca wat-tatnanna, mana meacna aemma, tik owaina roumbca moca bara meraca eacri. <sup>15</sup> Ri, ma, mana parmo pipikatke, mana roumbca laña moatna mbatca, ma ngepca Iesusna amna reac makocroat.

---

**8:11** Np 107.3, na Lk 13.29    **8:12** Mt 13.42, na 21.43, na 22.13, na 25.30, na Lk 13.28, na 2 Pi 2.17, na Iu 1.13    **8:14** Mk 1.29-34, na Lk 4.38-41, na 1 Ko 9.5

*Iesusa meikramtair witmo moa laŋa morina  
(Mak 1.32-34 na Luk 4.40-41)*

<sup>16</sup> Karica an wigwac ŋgoin mbuŋa mina an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca, minmo mbukca eacrina meikramtairmo aŋgia Iesus ndambuŋ mataŋri. Na ma ndona up mbuŋa mbopri, an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca minmo tikcariri, na an roumbbebtanda ma minmo moca laiŋ mamori. <sup>17</sup> Na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniac mbopatna kamma ma moa minna tikca ma ndona ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana upa tikca aindopatna, “Ma ndo ŋgoin mbuŋa aina roumbbebca ma aŋgica moa kecaririna.”

*Iesusa ndoa ranġaina tipemb kirarirna tipna  
nininia morina  
(Luk 9.57-60)*

<sup>18</sup> Karica Iesusa wattatnanna meikramtair wit aniaa manmo, punica korereri, na ma ndona ranġairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Aia miarmo monmbai waŋ nagana.” <sup>19</sup> Ainda mori, tipemb wandik tamġirena ramoot ianna kipca manmo aindopatna, “Riripti, u tenna taŋ te, aku una ranġaica unap taŋraŋnande.” <sup>20</sup> Ri, ma, manmo aindopatna, “Raŋna piriŋ kunnara minanna ŋgorena tiacarpaikna aurembap, na ŋgorikca mitoco minanna ŋgorena timbap, na Ramootna Nuoca ma meraca ŋgogona taupemb kocor.”†  
<sup>21</sup> Karica mana iŋa ranġairena ramoot ianna

---

**8:16** Mk 1.32, na Lk 4.40-41    **8:17** Ais 53.4, na 1 Pi 2.24    **8:19** Lk 9.57-58    **8:20** 2 Ko 8.9    † **8:20** Ramootna Nuoc: Iesusa ndomo gaind ŋgacrena, Ramootna Nuoc. Na anna ndo manmo ainda wandacrina, manmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca larapaca gargar aniacapa i aniac neaŋgatna.    **8:21** 1 GRP 19.20, na Lk 9.59-60

manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aukmo pac watcarica, aku ndona aetna wair pac mutocarica.” <sup>22</sup> Aindopatke, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira ritipaik kocorta meikramtairta kirarirmo watcarica, mina ndorimo ndorita wairmo ndori mutoc te, u kipca aukmo rangai.”

*Iesusa watapa murmurapa macaitmo mbopca mina menacatna*

*(Mak 4.36-41 na Luk 8.22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Karica Iesusa embatta kor ian nangabukatke, mana ija rangairena ramtaira manmo marangaiat. <sup>24</sup> Na mina tanri, Iesusa ma an korna inik mangori, na an miarna rikca tikatke, watapa, murmurapa macait aniaca ngepca, mina kormo pi bururuna tekemmotem. <sup>25</sup> Aintik mina tanja manmo ombonga ngepca, manmo aindoprina, “Kacoot aimo otac! Aia maica ngocraina mamoeek!”

<sup>26</sup> Ri, ma mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne kaina moca nanambirena? Nena ritipaikca tekir koind.” Karica ma ngepca watapa, murmurapa macaitmo kaega moca kiracrina, mbatca mina anduna menaca tikca, pukca nuknukir kocor koind. <sup>27</sup> Ainda moca mina tamtamma ndamjica aindopatna, “Anna titocna ramoot? Na ma watapa, murmurapa macaitmo kaega moca mina mana kamb mbaraca mamairi.”

*Iesusa ramoot mbuniņa nerngaur ngorikca moa kecariatna*

*(Mak 5.1-17 na Luk 8.26-37)*

<sup>28</sup> Aintik Iesusa kor mbuŋa tanŋa Galili miarmo waŋembai magacat, na anmbai waŋa anna Gadarana pitrik. Anna tikitke, ɲeŋgaur ɲgorikca mbukca eacrina ramootniŋa an warir mutocrina taup ndeacrinanna maniŋa man ndambuŋ makipat. Na an ramootniŋa, maniŋa kocnaia rorecarica meikramtaira an taupca mba taŋrenanna. <sup>29</sup> Karica maniŋa manmo aca aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, u aŋmo kaia mona moek? U gade kipca aŋmo girgir neaŋna moekca? Mana ra mba larureke.” <sup>30</sup> Na mimo tawancait motemma wanaiŋa, markimta tumbun ianna ambri eacri. <sup>31</sup> Na an ɲeŋgaur ɲgorikca manmo kamb anik keca gaindopatna, “U aimo mo kecarina mo te, u aimo mandaca aia an markimbca mbukna.”

<sup>32</sup> Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne taŋ.” Na mina an ramootniŋ tikcarica an markimta tumbunna mbukatke, an markimta tumbunna muruŋ ɲgoinna ootta tanŋa miar roumbna pacwikiŋna taup ɲgoreac ianna pukca, pukca mamenacat.

<sup>33</sup> Na an markimb raupɲirena ramtaira kipcarica, mina tanŋa an auŋ ndaruca, minmo an ramootniŋapa an reik larurinan maniniat. <sup>34</sup> Ri, an auŋna meikramtaira muruŋa Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca, mina mana watca, mina mammo aemaŋmaŋap mbopca, ma mina pitrik waŋ tikcarica taŋ.

## 9

*Iesusa orapair ngocrairina ramoot ianmo moa laŋa moatna*

*(Mak 2.1-12 na Luk 5.17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa kor ian mac ngabukca, miarmo monmbai waŋ mac nda magari. Na ma tanŋa ndona auŋ malaruat. <sup>2</sup> Ri, ramtair ndeida mamo orapa parniŋ menacrina roumbapna ramoot ianmo aŋgica makipat, na ma ndopna bara meraca eacrina. Ainda moca Iesusa watrinanna, mina manmo ritipacap tik, na ma an roumbapna ramootmo aindopatna, “Moonnuoc, u iro wetwet laŋ ndeac, aku una tipemb ngorikta makukara moa kecamacariri.”

<sup>3</sup> Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair ndeida ndorimo gaind mambopat, “Gan ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup aŋgina morena.”

<sup>4</sup> Ri, ma mina iroar inkarmo atuna ndamŋiri, aintik ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne kaina moca ndorita iroar inkar puŋga ainta iroar ngorik aŋgicapekna? <sup>5</sup> Na titocna kamma aukmo owai ndopit? Gan kam ki? ‘Aku una tipemb ngorikta makukara moa kecamacariri,’ co, ‘U ngepca taŋ.’ <sup>6</sup> Ainda moca aku nemo lamŋi garacna moca aindopnande, Ramootna Nuoc, ma gan tiacarpaikmo ma gargarap, na ma tipemb ngorikta makukara moi kecarina min.” Aintik ma an gagrira menaca eacrena ramootmo aindoprina, “U ngepca ndona bar aŋgica ndona kaca taŋ.” <sup>7</sup> Ri, an ramootta ngepca ma ndona

---

**9:2** Mt 8.10, na Mk 2.3-5, na Lk 5.18-20    **9:4** Njap 94.11, na Mt 12.25, na Lk 6.8, na 9.47, na In 2.25    **9:5** Mk 2.5, na 2.9, na Lk 5.20, na 7.48    **9:6** In 5.8, na 17.2

bar angica ndona kaca matangat. <sup>8</sup> Ainda moatke, meikramtaira anna watca, mina man-anambiat. Aintik mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo angica mangepri, ma ndo ngoinna ainta gargarmo meikramtairmo neanrina.

*Iesusa Matiumo acatna  
(Mak 2.13-17 na Luk 5.27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Karica Iesusa an tikcarica, ma tanrenan mbuŋa ma ramoot ian mawatat, na an ramootna ia Matiu, ma ndona kitcartukar iurena aijna taupca mbiraca eacri. Na ma manmo aca aindopatna, “U ngepca aukmo rangai.” Ainda moca ma ngepca manmo marangaiat.

<sup>10</sup> Ainda mori, Iesusa tanŋa Matiuna kacna gaca, ma anna tikca an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikca morena ramtairapa mana ija rangairena ramtairap ma minap mbiraca amna reac maamri. <sup>11</sup> Karica Parisina ramtaira anna watca, mina mana ija rangairena ramtairmo madigiati, “Kaina moca nena ririptia an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikta makukara morina ramtairap

ambrina?”\*

<sup>12</sup> Ri, ma an kamma waraca, ma gaindoprina, “Roumbbeb kocorta meikramtaira mina pitir gagamna ramoot ndambuŋa mba taŋrenanna, wanaiŋ ngoin, an roumbbebta meikramtaira ndori tingikca man ndambuŋa taŋrena. <sup>13</sup> Na ne taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kambta moca ripti mac aŋgi, ‘Aku gimbamba mba toŋgorenan, aku kakadmaina opotacna tipna kirara toŋgorena.’” Ainda moca Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku meikramtair wandoikta ngacna mba kipri. Wanaiŋ. Aku tipemb ngorikta meikramtair ngacna kiprina.”

*Iesusa amna reik wariracna kam ndopatna  
(Mak 2.18-22 na Luk 5.33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Karica an minna Ionna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira, Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca manmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca aiapa Parisinandapa aia amna reacmo wariracrena, na una iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira, amna reacmo mba wariracrenan?”

---

\* **9:11** Kaina moca nena ririptia an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikca morena ramtairap ambrina. Na anna gaind, Parisina ramtaira mina tipemb wandik witta raŋgairena, na mina gaind ndamjirena, meikramtaira an tipemb wandikca raŋgai ngocor, mina tipemb ngorikta makukara morina, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat ngocor ndeacnandet. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa minap eac te, mitoca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ratta mba eacitndai. Na an kitcartukar iurena ramtaira mina Romna ramtairap aiŋa morena, aintik mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo mina ratta mba eacrenanna. **9:12** Mk 2.17, na Lk 5.31 **9:13** Osi 6.6, na Mt 12.7, na Mk 2.17, na Lk 5.32, na 1 Ti 1.15 **9:14** Lk 18.12

15 Ri, Iesusa rutica minmo aindoprina, ramoota langona babuca ndona kam kamkabeap eac te, mina aeit ki? Wanaiņ. Na iņmbaia mina manmo aņgi taņ te, an ra ande mina mana ņgae te, anna reacmo wariraca monande.

16 Aında moca ramoot ianna raraņit ņgamna waņa mba aņgica, tik ņgapaoc bagarna urupa mba iukrena. Na ma aında mo te, mina an tik ņgapaocmo tuki te, an raraņit ņgamna waņ anna, ma taņca tekerai te, ma an tik ņgapaocmo mo titacnandet. Te, an iukrena raraņit ņgam anna ma an tik ņgapaocna urupa moca acnainandet. 17 Na ramoot ianna memena iņit bagar mbuņa wain ņgamma mba ruitndai. Ma aında mo te, an meme iņit bagar toco putu taņca titaca pukca ruņki taņcarinande. Aintik mina wain puk ņgammo meme iņit ņgam mbuņa runande. Te, maniņa muruņniņa laņ ndeacraņa.

*Iesusa ramoot paņanna moonņa menaca eacrenanmo, moa mac nda ņgepatna, na meac ian motocmo moa laņa moatna*

*(Mak 5.22-43 na Luk 8.41-56)*

18 Karica Iesusa Ionna iņa raņgairena ramtairap mbopre mbuņa, ramoot paņan ianna kįpca mana outmo tutupniņ rimbįtca mammo gaidoprina, "Aukna moonmbįtaca gade mandeba menacpekna. Aintik u kįpca ndona parmo man nambatta tik te, ma ndona wat mac nda aņgina." 19 Na ma ņgepca mana iņa



tanġatke, mana iġa raġġairena ramtaira manap matanġat.

<sup>20</sup> Ri, meac ianna ma eacrinan, memetmbaca ma meikta roumb anġica racaind tanrena, na an roumbca manmo iarira parniġapa mbut mbuniġ mamoa. Karica an meaca ma tanġa mana iġmbai ndiġa mana tik nġapaoc rocotna mamaina tipmo mapipikat. <sup>21</sup> Na an meaca ma ndona iro mbuġa ma ġaind ndamġiatna, “Aku ndona parmo Iesusna tik nġapaoca pipik te, aukna roumbca ma laġa monande.” <sup>22</sup> Ri, Iesusa uriraca manmo watca, ma manmo aindopatna, “Moonmbitac u nikinik iro wetwet ndeac, u aukmo riġacat tik, u laġ mac mamori.” Ainda moca an meacna roumbca an min nġoinna laġ mamoa.

<sup>23</sup> Karica ma tanġa an ramoot paġanna kac ndaruca wattatnanna, meikramtaira aea eacri. Na ramtaira tiamba wiri, meikramtaira gararara mori. <sup>24</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne kacrepca nġepca taġ, moonmbitaca mba menacri, ma anna meraca eacrena.” Na mina manmo malaroġri. <sup>25</sup> Ainda moca mina an meikramtairmo moca waekeca laruatke, ma mbukca an moonna par nġutingatke, ma mac nda manġepat. <sup>26</sup> Ri, an reacna nininia an auġembca muruġa tamtam matanġat.

*Iesusa lamniac nġoreacna ramootniġapa kam ndop nġocorta ramootap moa laiġa moatna*

<sup>27</sup> Karica Iesusa an auġ tikcarica tanġatke, lamniac nġoreacapna ramootniġa mana iġa

tannga manmo aca aindopatna, “U Dewitna ngamair, u anja moca kadmaica anmo otac.”

<sup>28</sup> Ri, ma kac inikca mbukatke, an lamniac ngoreacna ramootniņa man ndambuņ nakipca ma maniņmo aindopatna, “Onngo ripacrinan, aku gan reaca moit ki?” Ri, maniņa aindopatna, “Ore, Kacoot.” <sup>29</sup> Ainda moca ma ndona parmo maniņa lamniacniņa tikca ma aindoprina, “Onngo aukmo ripacat tik, an reaca onmo malaruri.” <sup>30</sup> Na maniņa lamniacniņa watukca watatke, ma maniņmo kam gargar mbuņa aindoprina, “Onngo kabena ramootmo, an onmo laruapekna reacmo, lamņi garac nari.” <sup>31</sup> Aindopatke, maniņa tannga an pitrikna auņembta meikramtairmo, muruņa an Iesusa moatna aiņir laiņta ninini mamoot.

<sup>32</sup> Karica an ramootniņa man tikcarica tanğatke, meikramtaira kam ndop ngocorta ramoot ianmo, man ndambuņa angica makipat. Na ma ņeron ngoreacap. <sup>33</sup> Ri, ma an ņeron ngoreacmo moca kecarica, an ramootta kam mambopri. Ainda moca meikramtaira tamtam ndamņia aindopatna, “Ngaua ainta reac ianna Israelmo mba larurinanna.” <sup>34</sup> Karica Parisiara gaidopatna, “Ma ņerngaur ņgorikta ramoot paņanna gargar mbuņa ņerngaur ņgorikmo ootta mandacrena.”

## **Iesusa ndona up angirena ramtairmo aiņ neangatna**

(9.35—10.42)

---

**9:29** Mt 8.13    **9:30** Mt 8.4    **9:32** Mt 12.22    **9:33** Mk 2.12  
**9:34** Mt 10.25, na 12.24, na Mk 3.22, na Lk 11.15

*Iesusa meikramtairta kadmairena*

<sup>35</sup> Karica Iesusa tanğa an auņemb anikapa auņemb tekirmo muruņa tanğa, ma mina İudana mimitpac angirena kaikca tikca minmo Raraņ Aetaniacna kambmo riptiri, minmo mana bubuocna kam wembaņ laņa wiwiritina. Na an meikramtaira kaina roumbbebtanmo, ma moca lainğa morina. <sup>36</sup> Ri, ma an meikramtair wit aniaca watca, mana iro inikca minmo kakadmaiap. An meikramtairta iroara roreri, na mina wapatta lainğa wanaiņ, mina an sip-siparta kirar toc, min raupņina ramtair kocor. <sup>37</sup> Aında moca ma ndona iņa raņgairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Wariņembta amta reik wit anikca maica kocroca eacrena, na aiņa mona meikramtaira witta wanaiņ. <sup>38</sup> Aintik ne an wariņna Aetmo mbendeica, ma an wariņna aiņa mona meikramtairmo mbagirica tanğa mina wariņna amta reik aņģi punina.”

## 10

*Iesusna up aņģirena ramtairta iremb  
(Mak 3.13-19 na Luk 6.12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona iņa raņgairena ramtair parniņapa mbut mbuniņmo aca kipcā, ma minmo ņerņgaur ņgorikca mo kecarinanapa, minmo titocna roumbbebca moi lainğa mona gagarar neaņrina.

---

**9:35** Mt 4.23, na Mk 1.39, na Lk 4.44      **9:36** Ndu 27.17, na 1 GRP 22.17, na 2 Nin 18.16, na Esi 34.5, na Sek 10.2, na Mt 14.14, na Mk 6.34      **9:37** In 4.35      **9:37** Lk 10.2      **10:1** Mt 9.35, na Mk 3.13-15, na 6.7, na Lk 9.1

<sup>2</sup> Na an ramtair parniŋapa mbuniŋa anna mina mana up aŋgirena ramtair. Na mina irembca gade, out ngoinna ramoota Saimon, na mana i ianna anna Pita, na ianna Pitana lap Andru. Na ianna Iemis, ma Sebedina nuoc, na Iemisna lappa Ion. <sup>3</sup> Na ianna Pilip, na ianna Batolomiu, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Matiu, ma kitcartukar iurena ramoot, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na ianna Tadius. <sup>4</sup> Na ianna Saimon, ma Selotna wiwitnan, na ianna Iudas Iskariot, ma ande an ramoot, iŋmbaia ma Iesusmo puŋŋaŋgepta para tikca mina mammo mo ngocrainande.

*Iesusa ndona parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa up aŋgirena ramtairmo aiŋa neaŋgatna (Mak 6.7-13 na Luk 9.1-5)*

<sup>5</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa up aŋgirena ramtairpaikmo mbaŋirica taŋga, minmo aindopatna, “Ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ ndambuŋa kai taŋ teac, na Samariana auŋemb toco kai taŋca mbuk teac. <sup>6</sup> Na ne Israelna meikramtair tambuŋa taŋ, mina an sipsipara ŋaŋaoca taŋrena kirar. <sup>7</sup> Na ne taŋ te, minmo gan kammo wiwiti, ‘Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca kipca marambuŋairi.’ <sup>8</sup> Na ne taŋ te, an roumbbebta meikramtairmo, moi laiŋga mo, na menacrinanmo, mac moca ŋgepna, na roumb lepananmo moi laiŋga mo te, an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcaptanmo, moi laiŋga mo. Na an reaca ne aŋgirinanna, ne mba

---

**10:5** Up 13.46    **10:6** Ier 50.6, na Mt 15.24    **10:7** Mt 3.2, na 4.17, na Lk 10.9-11    **10:7** Lk 10.4-12

oikri, ne wanaiŋ ŋgoin naanŋirina. Aintik ne meikramtairmo wanaiŋa neaŋ, na ne mimo kituknduk anŋinake, kai digi teac.

<sup>9</sup> “Na ne kitukndukca kai anŋica kituknduk apaocna reikca kai tikca anŋica taŋ teac. <sup>10</sup> Na ne taŋraŋ te, ne reik apaocna rambca kai anŋi teac, na tik ŋgapaoc kai anŋi teac, co, or ŋgapaoca kai anŋi teac, na nena utiŋga dipaca taŋrena komborap kai anŋi taŋ teac. Na ramootta aiŋa mo te, mina manmo amta reikmo neaŋnandet.

<sup>11</sup> “Na ne taŋca auŋ aniac, co auŋ teker ian ndaru te, ne an auŋna ramoot wandonŋ ianna ore wat te, ne taŋca manap eaca taŋca ne an auŋa tikcarica taŋ. <sup>12</sup> Na ne kac ianna mbuk te, ne an kacna meikramtairmo aindop, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo moi laŋa mo.’ <sup>13</sup> Na an kacna meikramtaira nemo tonŋoca nemo actik te, nena kam laŋa minap eac. Na mina nemo actikca ndiarna tipca mo ŋgocor te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica digica, ma minmo kai otac teac.

<sup>14</sup> “Ainda moca ramoot ianna nemo ndona kac naanŋica taŋca ndiarna tipca mo ŋgocor, na nena kamma waracna ŋate te, ne taŋna mo te, ne an kac, co, auŋ tikcarina mo te, ne ndorita orniŋna tiacar kacopca taŋ.\* <sup>15</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, gan

---

**10:9** Lk 10.4    **10:10** Ndu 18.31, na Lk 10.7, na 1 Ko 9.14, na 1 Ti 5.18    **10:12** Lk 10.5-6    **10:14** Up 18.6    \* **10:14** Iudanangepna tip kirara gaind, an orniŋna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auŋmo mba mac nda taŋitndai. Na aina our tukica taŋrena tip toco anna kirar.    **10:15** RL 19.24-28, na Mt 11.24, na Iu 1.7

aunna meikramtairta makukar minanna Sodom aunpa Gomora aunmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin.”

*Makukara mana up anŋirena ramtairmo laru-  
raŋnande*

*(Mak 13.9-13 na Luk 21.12-17)*

<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, ne warac, aku nenmo sipsiparta kirara mandaca ne raŋna pirinŋa rikna inik matanŋek. Aintik ne nduopna tipna kirara raŋgai, nena momona reikca matau lamŋica ne mo. Na ne an ŋgorikca, mina riŋnai ŋgacrenanna kirara raŋgaica, ne tip ŋgoreac ianna mona iroa kai anŋi teac.

<sup>17</sup> Te, ne matau wat, ramtaira nemo, mina ninik waŋgorta out naanŋi taŋca mina nemo ritri waparaca moca, mina nemo mina Iudana mimitpac anŋirena kaikta inikca tikca nemo pi ŋgoreac ŋgoinna pinande. <sup>18</sup> Na mina aukmo, mo irikna iroar, anŋi te, mina nenmo, ninik waŋgor anikapa gagrirta ramtair paŋaind tambuŋ naanŋi taŋnande. Ainda moca ramtair paŋaindapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo, kam wembaŋ laŋmo minmo wiwitina. <sup>19</sup> Na mina nemo anŋica ritri waparacna ramtairta outta tik te, ne kai nanambi gainda kai lamŋi teac, aia titocna kam ndopit? Na aia kaina kam ndopit? An mbopna kidrik laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nemo an mbopna kamma ma nemo wandacnande. <sup>20</sup> Na an kamma nen ŋgoinna

---

**10:16** Lk 10.3, na In 10.12, na Up 20.29, na Ro 16.19, na 1 Ko 14.20, na Epe 5.15    **10:17** Mt 24.9    **10:17** Mk 13.9-11, na Lk 12.11-12, na 21.12-15    **10:18** Up 25.23, na 27.24    **10:19** In 14.26, na 1 Ko 2.4

mba mbopit, nena Raraŋ Aetaniacna Njeronja ma ndo nena upa tikca, an kamb topnande.

<sup>21</sup> “Na ramootta ndona lap, co, lacaumo ritri waparaca tikca, manmo mo menacna kammo mbopnandet. Na aetera mina ndorita mombonikmo, an tipembta kirar kabea monandet. Na mombonikca ndorita ameraetermo puŋnaŋgepca moca, ramtairmo mbopca minmo mo menacna kamb topnandet. <sup>22</sup> Na meikramtaira muruŋa nemo nikkatacrinandet, na anna gairid, aukna ia nenap eacrenan. Na meikramtaira gagraca eaca taŋca gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda aŋŋinandet.” <sup>23</sup> Na mina nemo auŋ ianna tikca tip ŋgoreaca mo te, ne ŋgepca kipcarica kabena auŋa taŋ. Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, ne Israelna auŋembta aiŋa kocnai mai ŋgocor te, Ramootna Nuoca ma kipnande.

<sup>24</sup> “Na riripti aŋŋirena ramootta, ma ndona riripti neaŋrena ramootmo, ma tamuŋmbaia wanaiŋ, na mbaiŋa morena ramootta, ma ndona kacootmo tamuŋmbaia mba eacitndai. <sup>25</sup> Na riripti aŋŋirena ramootta ma taŋca ndona riripti aŋŋirena ramootna kirara tik te, ma min. Na mbaiŋa morena ramoot toco, ma ndona kacootna kirara tik te, ma toco, ma min. Aintik mina an kacna aetmo an i Belsebul tik

---

**10:21** Mai 7.6, na Mt 10.35, na Lk 21.16      **10:22** Mt 24.9, na 24.13, na Mk 13.13, na Lk 21.17, na In 15.18-21      **10:23** Mt 16.28

**10:24** Lk 6.40, na In 13.16, na 15.20      **10:25** Mt 9.34, na Mk 3.22, na Lk 11.15

te, aia lamñinande, mina Belsebulna wiwitanmo mina minmo, an iremb ñgorik koinda tiknandet.”

*Ne Rarañ Aetaniacna rugut mo  
(Luk 12.2-7)*

<sup>26</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramtaira nemo tipemb kirarir ñgorikca morenanmo, ne rugutta kai mo teac. An tamaia moca eacrena reikca muruñja larui raekca tik te. An ñgorooca eacrena kamb toco muruñja larui raekca tikca meikramtaira muruñja waraci lamñi garacnande. <sup>27</sup> Na kaina kamma aku nemo neupa tikca mboprinanna, an kamma ne ra tiki mbopnandet. Na kamma ne lañanna ndorita kour punga waracrinanna, anna ne kaik tamuñja witikca aca mbopca meikramtaira waracnande. <sup>28</sup> Na ne an tikembca moa menacrena ramtairtarica kai rugut mo teac, mina nena ñerñgaura mba mo menacitndai, wanaiñ, ne Rarañ Aetaniac ñingikmo nanambi. Ma ndo nena tikembapa nena ñerñgaurmo menac ñgocorta iarwara wirrena tac nakena min.

<sup>29</sup> “Na ne lamñirena, meikramtaira ñgorac teker mbuniñmo, mina kituknduk teker mbuñja oikrena. Nena Aetta ma an ñgorikmo ma mataua raupñirena. Na ma tonngo ñgocor te, an ñgorikta ianna pitrikca mba irikca menacitndai. <sup>30</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniaca nena pañaindta lakoarta kirir motoco ma nduca maica, ma mina



ngangangngiarmo ma lamnjireke, na ma nemo mataua lamnjirena. <sup>31</sup> Ainda moca ne kai rugut mo teac, ne an ngorik noikmo tamuŋ ngoin maeacreke.”

*Aia Iesusna wiwitta eacrinanna aia anna numbira kai moa mbop teac*

*(Luk 12.8-9)*

<sup>32</sup> Karica Iesusna gaird mac mbopatna, “Ramootta meikramtairmo aindoprena, ma aukna wiwitta eacrenanna, auk toco ndona tamuŋna Aetmo aindopnande, an ramootta ma auknan. <sup>33</sup> Na ramootta meikramtairmo aindoprena, ma aukna wiwitnanna wanaiŋ. Auk toco, ndona tamuŋna Aetmo aindopnande, an ramootta ma auknanna wanaiŋ.”

*Iesusna runduŋa mo ngepna kiprinan*

*(Luk 12.51-53 na 14.26-27)*

<sup>34</sup> Karica Iesusna gaird mac mbopatna, “Ne gairda kai lamnji teac, aku gan tiacarpaikna runduikca mo menacna nakiprina. Wanaiŋ. Aku runduikca mo menacna mba kipri, aku runduŋna bugrim anŋi kipca runduikca mo ngepna. <sup>35</sup> Na aku kiprinanna, aku runduik warkica kiprina. Ramootta ndona aetmo ruŋnande, na moonŋa ndona aemmo ruŋnande, na tamoonŋa ndona kanŋaitna aemmap ruŋnande. <sup>36</sup> Na ramootna laiplacarapa mana aemmapa aetta, manmo puŋnanŋepca monande.

<sup>37</sup> “Na ramootta ndona aemmapa aetmo

---

**10:31** Mt 6.26, na 12.12      **10:32** Lk 12.8, na Ro 10.9-10, na KIEK 3.5      **10:33** Mk 8.38, na Lk 9.26, na 2 Ti 2.12      **10:34** Lk 12.49-53      **10:35** Mai 7.6      **10:36** Nŋap 41.9, na 55.13      **10:37** TW 33.9, na Lk 14.26

matau ngoinna matjirenanna, na aukmo matau ngoinna mba matjirenanna, ma aukna ija rangairena ramootta mba eacitndai. Na ramootta ndona nuoc, co moonja matau ngoinna matjirenanna, na aukmo matji ngocor, ma aukna ija rangairena ramootta mba eacnandet. <sup>38</sup> Na ramootta ndona kekeracna ikca mbuk ngocor, na ma aukmo rangai ngocor, ma aukna ija rangairena ramootta mba eacitndait.† <sup>39</sup> Na ramootta ndona eteacna watmo, ma laja mo ndop te, ma ndona an iarwarna eteacna wat mananna ma mo kecarinandet. Na ramootta aukna moca ndona wat kecari te, ma an iarwar eteacna wat anjinande.”

*Ramootta Karaisna rangairena ramtair  
ngotac te, ma opoik laja anjinande  
(Mak 9.41)*

<sup>40</sup> Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Ramootta nemo anjica ndiarna tipca mo te, ma aukmo anjica ndiarna tip mamori. Na ramootta aukmo actik te, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo aca tikrina, ma ndo aukmo mandaca aku kiprina.

---

**10:38** Mt 16.24, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 9.23 † **10:38** Kekeracna ik: Na ramootta ndona kekeracna ik mbuk ngocor te. Anna gaimd, an minna meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ngorikca mo te, Romnanjgepca minmo mo menacna mo te, mina minmo anjica ik nakeraca mina anna keraca menacnande. Aintik mina meikramtairmo moca mina ndorita kekeracna ikmo mbukca an keracna taupca tajnandet. Na Iesusa an kam roor mbuņa meikramtairmo wandacrena, meikramtaira mana ija rangairenan ngoinna, mina menacna kocroca eacraņ. **10:39** Mt 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na 17.33, na In 12.25 **10:40** Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16, na In 13.20

<sup>41</sup> Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamñi te, 'Ma ramma morena ramootmo otacna mo te, na ma ianmo ndona kac naañgi tañca mamu raupñi te,' Rarañ Aetaniaca ma an ramootmo, an rambca morena ramtaira anğirena reik lainğa ma anğınande. Na ramoot ianna gainda ndamñi te, 'Ma ramoot wandonğ ianna raupñi te, ma ndona kac naañgi tañca mamu raupñi te,' an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo an ramoot wandonğ anğirena reik lainğa neañnandet. <sup>42</sup> Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamñi te, 'Aku Iesusna iña ranğairena ramoot ian.' Te, ma an meikramtaira iremb kocortanmo, puk kaba wanaiña neañ te, aku nemo gidik nğoinna aindopnande, an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo reac lañ nğoinna neañnandet."

## Iesusa ma mandai nğoin

### 11

(11.1—16.20)

*Kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ionna ndona iña ranğairena ramtairmo Iesus ndambuña mbagırıca tañrina*

(Luk 7.18-35)

<sup>1</sup> Karıca Iesusa ndona iña ranğairena ramtair parniñapa mbut mbuniñna minna ramtairmo ririptina kamb ndopca maıca, ma nğepca an auñ tikcarıca, ma an wañna auñemb tekira mbukca ndona meikramtairmo wiwıtirina.

---

**10:41** 1 GRP 17.10, na 2 GRP 4.8      **10:42** Mt 18.5-6, na 25.40, na Mk 9.41, na Ib 6.10

<sup>2</sup> Na Ionna ma kac ngoreac ndeacrina, na ma anna tikca waracrinanna, mina Karaisa morina reikca muruḡa ninirena. Ri, ma ndona iḡa raḡairena ramtairmo man ndambuḡa mandaca mataḡri. <sup>3</sup> Ri, mina taḡca mamoo aindopatna, “U gade Raraḡ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kiprina ramoot ki? Co, aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?”

<sup>4</sup> Aindopatke, ma mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne taḡca Ionmo nini mbop, an reikca ne waracrinan, na ne watrinan. <sup>5</sup> An lamnik ḡgoriktan, mina lamnikca laḡa moca mina mac watrena, na our ḡgoriktanna mina oura laḡa moca, mina mataḡreke. Na ramtaira mina tikembca roumb lepaapnanda, mina tikembca mataua laḡ macariri. Na koura rikdaca eacrenanna mina koura lainḡa moca mina kambca mawaracreke. Na menaca eacrenanmo, ma mac nda moa mina maḡepri, na reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpemb, mina kam wembaḡ laḡ maḡgiri.” <sup>6</sup> Aintik meikramtaira auk morina reik mbatca, mina ritipaikca mba irikitndai, ainda moca mina toḡtoḡgar koindap.

<sup>7</sup> Karica Ionna iḡa raḡairena ramtaira mac nda taḡgatke, Iesusa meikramtairmo Ionna nininia moca gairidopatna, “Ne ramtair kocorta taupca taḡca, ne kaina reac mbatna taḡrena? Ne anna taḡca tukara watta moca numairenanna watna taḡre ki? Ainda wanaiḡ. <sup>8</sup> Na ne kaina watna taḡrena? Ne ramootta lamboi laḡ, laḡ tikreke anna watna taḡre ki? Ainda

wanainj. Ainta meikramtaira lamboir lainja aocrenanna mina gagrirta ramtair pañaindta kaiknimbca eacrena. <sup>9</sup> Na ne, kai ngoin mbatna tañre? Ne ramma morena ramoot ianna mbatna tañre ki, a? Ore, man ningik, na aku nemo gaidopnande. An ramma morena ramoot an, ma rambca morina ramtair ndeidta ainjirmo, ma minmo tamuñmbai ngoin. <sup>10</sup> Ri, an ramoot anmo, Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mana nininia morina, 'Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma outta tañca aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupembca ma outta kocronande.' <sup>11</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ion, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo tamuñmbai ngoin. Na ramootta tamuñna auñna bubuocna kañgaukca moonñuoc teker toc ndeacrenan, ma Ionmo tamuñmbai ngoin ndeacrena.

<sup>12</sup> "An minna kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ionna ñgepca ndona aiña moca kipca gan min, na runduikta ramtair anikca, ainjir anikca moca tamuñna auñna bubuoc añgina morena, na mina runduik anikca moca ritipaikta meikramtairmo makukar anik neañrena.\* <sup>13</sup> Na Tip Wandikapa rambca morina ramtair toco, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma wiwitica kipca Ionna kipatna min. <sup>14</sup> Na ne waracna tonjo

---

**11:9** Lk 1.76    **11:10** Mal 3.1, na Mk 1.2, na In 3.28    **11:12** Lk 16.16    \* **11:12** Ramtair ndeida gaid ndamñirena, Iesusa ma gaidoprina, mina Romap ruñga, minmo mo irik te, Israelnanda ndorita pitrik mac nda añgi te, Rarañ Aetaniaca ndona bubuocmo anna monandet.    **11:14** Mal 4.5, na Mt 17.10-13, na Mk 9.11-13

te, ne warac. Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprena, ramma morina ramoot Elaia ma kipnande. Anna ma kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna kam ndoprina. <sup>15</sup> Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac!

<sup>16</sup> “Aintik aku mandeaca gan minna meikramtair morena tipembta kirarira, anna kam roora aku titna keit? Mina mombonik morina tipna kirara, meikramtair punirena taupca tikca, mombonik ndeidmo aca aindopca, <sup>17</sup> ‘Aia nemo tonjongarta ŋapar kumbri, ne mba weri. Na aia nemo kakadmainsa ŋapar kumbri, ne mba aeri.’ ” <sup>18</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion, ma kipca, ma mba tapaca mba ambrenanna, na ma mba wain pukca mba ambrenanna. Na ne mamoo gaind mambopat, ‘Ŋeronj ŋgoreaca manap maecreke.’ <sup>19</sup> Na Ramootna Nuoca kipri, ma wainapa tapacap ambapeke, ne mamoo aindopapekna, ‘Watwa, ma amta reik anikapa, wain puk aniac ambrena ramoot. Na ma kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena ramtairta aikndamoot.’ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna iro, landamji laŋna kam mbaracrina meikramtair, mina ndori aimo wandacrena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamji, anna reac gidik ŋgoi.”

*Meikramtairta iroar inkara urirac  
ŋgocortanna mina makukara aŋginandet  
(Luk 10.13-15)*

20 Na auņemb anikca Iesusa ņgagatracara morinanna, mina iroar inkara mba ņgetrikiri. Na Iesusa nikcatca mimo kaega morina. 21 Karica ma gaindopatna, “Ne Korasinna meikramtairapa Betsaidana meikramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara aņginandet. Na ramoot ianna atua Tairap Saidonna taņga, aku nena rikca tikca morina ņgagatraca anna tikca mori co, an Tairapa Saidonnannda mina atuna iroar inkar ņgetrikica ndori morina tipemb ņgorikta kakadmaia moca, kakadmaina lamboi aņgica kotir aoca eac mbe, mina ndorimo an tipemb ņgorikca mina morinanna laņa wanaiņ. Aind co, mina ndorita tipemb ņgorikta kakadmai wandac mbe. 22 Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, Raraņ Aetaniaca meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, nena moa larurina makukara, Tairapa Saidonna makukarmo kunnandet. 23 Na ne Kapaneamnanda, ne ndorimo Raraņ Aetaniacna tamuņna auņ naaņgiri ga ndopat, ki? Wanaiņ ņgoin. Nenmo mac nda aņgiri iriki memenacna taup ņgoinna tiknande. Na ramoot ianna Sodoma taņga, aku nena rikca tikca morina ņgagatraca anna tikca moco, Sodoma mandeaca ma eacraņ mbe. 24 Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, an makukara nemo larurinanna, Sodomna makukarmo kocnaia kundrinan.”

---

**11:21** Ais 23.1-18, na Esi 26.1—28.26, na Iol 3.4-8, na Emo 1.9-10, na Ion 3.6, na Sek 9.2-4    **11:23** RL 19.24-28, na Ais 14.13-15

**11:24** Mt 10.15, na Lk 10.12

*Ne auk ndambuŋ nakipca wík aŋgina*  
(Luk 10.21-22)

<sup>25</sup> Karica an minna Iesusa gaidoprina, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, u tamuŋna auŋapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot. Aintik aku umo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, na u landamŋina ramtairapa iroar laiŋta ramtairmo an reik aŋgira iŋgorocatke. U ramtaira mombonik tekirta kirar ndeacrenanmo, u an reikca minmo wandacrena. <sup>26</sup> Na anna laŋ, Ate, u ndona toŋtoŋa raŋgaica u aında morina.” <sup>27</sup> Karica ma gaid mac mbopatna, “Aukna Aetta, ma an reikca muruŋa aukna para tikrina. Na ramoot ianna ma mba Nuocmo mba lamŋireke. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo kabe manmo lamŋirena. Na ramoot ianna ma mba Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba lamŋireke. Nuoca ma ndo kabe niŋgik ndamŋirena, na Nuoca ndo toŋgorina ramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca wandacrena, na min niŋgikca ndori Raraŋ Aetaniac ndamŋinande.

<sup>28</sup> “Na ne meikramtaira aiŋir anik koinda morenan, na ne makukar anikmo mbukrenan, ne auk ndambuŋ nakip te, aku nemo wiktitikca neaŋnande. <sup>29</sup> Ne auk ndambuŋna landamŋi aŋgica, aukna roumbca eac. Te, ne an bulmakaona kirara mina an ik tipca mina bulmakaona logotta tikca mina reik wiŋrena kirar toc. Na ne auk ndambuŋna landamŋi aŋgi, aku tip kirar wetwet laŋapa meikramtairmo ndona imo mba aŋgica ŋgeprena. Te, reikca

---

**11:25** 1 Ko 1.26-29    **11:27** Mt 28.18, na In 1.18, na 3.35, na 10.15, na 17.2, na Pil 2.9    **11:28** Ier 31.25    **11:29** Ier 6.16, na Sek 9.9, na In 13.15, na Pil 2.5, na 1 Io 2.6



nemo makukca mba neanjitndai, na ne wik anjinande. <sup>30</sup> Na an ik tipca aku nena logotta tikrenanna, ma makukar kocor, na reaca aku nemo neanjrenanna, ne mbuknanna, anna ma gobik ngoin.”

## 12

*Iesusa meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ramo aiŋa mona wandik tikna kam ndoprina*

*(Mak 2.23-28 na Luk 6.1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Injbaina Wiktitikna Ra ianna Iesusapa mana iŋa ranġairena ramtaira mina witna warinembta inikca anna mbukca tanrina. Na mana iŋa ranġairena ramtaira nikembwataica mina wittarta lour anġica maammbat. <sup>2</sup> Ri, Parisina ramtaira an mbatca, mina mammo aindopatna, “Watwa, una iŋa ranġairena ramtaira, an Wiktitikna Ra moapekna tipna kirara anna wandik.”\* <sup>3</sup> Karica ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Eee, Dewitta morina reacna nininia ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikca mba tikca watri, a? Manapa mana ramtaira nikembwataica, mina morina reac. <sup>4</sup> Dewitta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamma mbukca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna outta tikca gimbamba moatna tapac anġica ndona ramtairap ambrina. Na an tapaca wandikapnan, na taup ndamtaira ndori tingikca

**11:30** 1 Io 5.3      **12:1** TW 23.25, na Mk 2.23-28, na Lk 6.1-5

**12:2** NA 20.10, na Mt 12.10, na Lk 13.14, na In 5.10, na 7.23

\* **12:2** Wiktitikna Ra: Iudanangepta Tip Wandikca aindoprena, Wiktitikna Ra aiŋa momoa anna wandik. Na tip wandik ianna an ramo amna reac ngobacna aiŋa momoa anna wandik. **12:3** TN 24.9 na 1 Sml 21.1-6

man ambrenan. Na ne an kamma mba watre ki, a? <sup>5</sup> Na ne mba an Tip Wandikna timbigta kapna inikna kamma ne an toco mba watri, a? Na an kamma ma aindoprina, taup ndamtaira an Wiktitikna Ra mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndammo aiŋa mori, na mina an ramo aiŋa moreke, mina Tip Wandikca mo ŋgocrairina, na mina makukar kocor. <sup>6</sup> Ainda moca aku nemo aindopnande, an reaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndammo ma kunda tamuŋmbai ndeacrenanna, mandeaca ma gan maeacreke. <sup>7</sup> Na ne an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrina kamna miniŋmo matau lamŋi te, ma aindoprina, ‘Aku gimbamba mba toŋgorenanna, aku kakadmainsa opotacna tipna kirara toŋgorena.’ Te, ne an makukar ŋgocorta meikramtairmo, ne minmo makukara moraŋna kambca mba mbopitndai. <sup>8</sup> Aintik Ramootna Nuoca ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot.”

*Wiktitikna Ra Iesusa ramoot ianna par menaca eacrenanmo moa laŋa moatna*

*(Mak 3.1-6 na Luk 6.6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Karica Iesusa an taup tikcarica ma tanga mina Iudananta mimitpac anŋirena kac mam-bukat. <sup>10</sup> Ri, par memenacna ramoot ianna ma anna inik ndeacrina. Na ramtair ndeida, mina mammo ritri waparaca mona moca, mina manmo gainda digiatna, “Aia roumbbehta meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ra mbuŋa moi laŋa moit ki? Wanaiŋ?” <sup>11</sup> Karica ma minmo rutica aindopatna, “Na nena rikna ramoot ianna mana

---

**12:5** Ndu 28.9-10      **12:6** Mt 12.41-42, na Lk 11.31-32      **12:7** Osi 6.6, na Mt 9.13      **12:10** Lk 14.3      **12:11** NA 23.4-5, na TW 22.4, na Lk 14.5

sipsip ianna Wiktitikna Ra au ngirik te, ne lamjinande, an ramootta ma an sipsipmo au inikca tikca angica gacnande. <sup>12</sup> Na ramootta ma sipsipmo tamuᵑmbai, aintik aia tip kirar laᵑmo Wiktitikna Ra aia monande.” <sup>13</sup> Karica ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ndona parmo lotai.” Ri, ma ndona parmo lotaia, an para laᵑ mamori, an mana par waᵑembaina kirar toc. <sup>14</sup> Ri, Parisina ramtaira ᵑgeᵑca an kac tikcarica, mina tanᵑa punica Iesusa mo menacna kam maleacat.†

*Iesusa ma Raraᵑ Aetaniacna aiᵑa morena ramoot ᵑgoin*

<sup>15</sup> Na Iesusa ma an Parisina ramtaira mana mona ndopatna reaca, ma lamᵑire tik, ma an auᵑ tikcarica matanᵑat, na meikramtair wit aniacna mana ranᵑaica, ma an roumbbebtanmo, mina roumbbebcna muruᵑa moa laiᵑ mamori. <sup>16</sup> Ri, ma minmo wandik tikca, minmo ndoa moi raekca kai mo laru teac, ma mandai ᵑgoin. <sup>17</sup> Ma ainda mori tik, an Raraᵑ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaia mbopatna reaca malaruri. <sup>18</sup> Na ma aindoprina, “Ganna aukna aiᵑna ramoot, aku ndo mammo babuatna. Na aku mammo mamatᵑi aniacap, na aukna nikinik iro toco mammo tonᵑon ᵑgoin, na aku mammo

---

**12:14** Mt 26.4, na 27.1, na Mk 3.6, na Lk 6.11, na In 7.1, na 7.19, na 11.53 † **12:14** Parisina ramtaira gaird ndamᵑirena, roumbbebapna meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ra, mo laᵑa morenanna anna aiᵑa morena, aintik anna Parisina ramtairmo mo nikkatca mina Iesusa mo menacna taupembta ᵑgorerena.

**12:15** Mk 3.7-10 **12:16** Mt 8.4, na Mk 3.12 **12:18** Ais 42.1-4, na Mt 3.17, na 17.5

ndona Neronɔ neanɔca ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiɔnanmo tipemb kirarir wandoik lainɔta kamb topna. <sup>19</sup> Na ma mba kaega moitndai, co, kam aniaca keca mbopitndai, na meikramtairmo taupca punica kamb anik keca minmo mba mbopitndai. <sup>20</sup> Na tukunna rimbitta koaca eacrenanna, an ramootta ma an tukunmo mba rimbittitndai, na tac memetaca matau wir kocortanna an ramootta ma an tac memetacmo mba mo pikitndai. Na an ramootta ma aiɔa mo taɔca Raraɔ Aetaniacna tip kirara mo te, meikramtaira anna watca ranɔaina. <sup>21</sup> Te, ritipac mbuɔa Iudana meikramtair wanaiɔa mina Iesusna i mbuɔa ndorimo otacna lambinande.”

*Ramoot Mbikca, mana i ianna Belsebul, na meikramtair ndeida gaindoprena Iesusna manap tikca aiɔa morena*

*(Mak 3.20-30 na Luk 11.14-23 na 12.10)*

<sup>22</sup> Karica an minna mina Iesusmo ɔeron ɔgoreacap eacrina ramoot ianmo, mina aɔɔica man ndambuɔ makipat. Na an ɔeron ɔgoreacapna ramootta mana kamma ɔeron ɔgoreaca leaca, ma kam ndop ɔgocor, na mana lamniaca ɔgoreac tik ma mba watrenanna. Ri, ma mana ɔeron ɔgoreaca moa kecariri, ma kam ndopri, na ma mawatri. <sup>23</sup> Karica meikramtaira muruɔa an mbatca ɔgep ɔgoreac nanɔgepca tamtam ndamɔica, aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma Dewitna ɔgamair ki?” <sup>24</sup> Ri, Parisina ramtaira an mbaraca mina aindoprina, “Gan ramootta ma Belsebulna gargar mbuɔa

---

**12:22** Mt 9.32-33    **12:24** Mt 9.34, na 10.25, na Mk 3.22, na Lk 11.15

ņerņgaur ņgorikca moa kecarirena. Na Belsebula ma ņerņgaur ņgorikta gagrirta ramoot paņan.”

<sup>25</sup> Ainda moatke, ma mina landamņia ma atuna malamņiri, na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Pitrik ianna meikramtair, mina ndorimo rikca titaca tumbun mbuniņ ndaruca ndorica ruņ te, mina ndorimo mo ņgocrainande. Na auņ aniac ian, co, kamin kabena meikramtair, mina ndorita kidrikca tumbun mbuniņa titaca ndorica ruņ te, mina ndorita kaminna moa maņgocraica. <sup>26</sup> Na Ramoot Mbikca, ma Ramoot Mbikmo mo kecari te, aia lamņinande, ma ndomo moa matitacri. Na titocna gargar mbuņa ma ndona reikmo raupņit? <sup>27</sup> Na Belsebula aukmo otaca aku an ņerņgaur ņgorikmo moa kecarirenanna, anna gidik co, na mandai ndo nena wiwitmo otacreke, mina an ņerņgaur ņgorikca moa kecaririna? Na nena wiwitnanna ndori nenmo wandoņa aindopnandet, an kamma ne mbopapeknanna anna gidikca wanaiņ. <sup>28</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniacna ņeroņa aukmo otaca, aku ņerņgaur ņgorikca mo kecari te, ne lamņi, Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca nen ndambuņ nakipca malaruri.

<sup>29</sup> “Na titoca tik te, ramoot ianna kabena ramoot gargarna kaca mbukca mana reik aņģiit? Outta ma an ramoot gargarmo ņgatik gargar mbuņa leacnande. Na ma ainda mo te, ma an ramootna kacna reikca ma aņģinande.

---

**12:25** Mt 9.4, na In 2.25, na KIEK 2.23     **12:28** Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na Lk 1.33, na 17.20-21, na Up 10.38, na 1 Io 3.8     **12:29** Ais 49.24, na Lk 11.21-23, na 1 Io 4.4

<sup>30</sup> “Na ramootta, aukna aikndamootta wanaij, ma aukmo ndona puɲndamootta monande. Na ramootta aukmo otaca meikramtairmo anɟiri puni ɲgocor, ma ndo mimo anɟiri ootca mina tamtamma taɲ mainande.

<sup>31</sup> “Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma peperena kam ɲgorikcapa, tipemb ɲgorikta makukara ma muruɲa mo kecarinandet. Na ramootta ɲeron ɲratmo peperena kam ɲgoreac ndop te, Raraɲ Aetaniaca an ramootna tip ɲgoreacna makukca mba mac mo kecaritndait. <sup>32</sup> Na ramootta Ramootna Nuocmo kam ɲgoreac ndop te, Raraɲ Aetaniaca mana an tip ɲgoreacna makukca ma mo kecarinande. Na ramootta ɲeron ɲratmo kam ɲgoreac ndop te, Raraɲ Aetaniaca mana an tip ɲgoreacna makukmo ma mandeac, co, inɲbaia ma mba mac mo kecaritndai.”

*Ik ɲgoreac ma gagam ɲgoreaca errena  
(Luk 6.43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ikca laɲ te, mana gagamma laɲ. Na ikca ɲgoreac te, mana gagam toca laɲa wanaij. Meikramtaira mana errena gagamma wat te, mina aindopnande, anna ik laɲ, co, anna ik ɲgoreac. <sup>34</sup> Ne ramtair ɲgorik, ne nduip ɲgorikta kirar. Na ne titoca tikca kamb laiɲ topit, a? Ramootta mana nikinik iro ndeacrena kambca ma ndona

---

**12:30** Mk 9.40, na Lk 9.50, na 11.23      **12:31** Mk 3.28-29, na Lk 12.10, na Up 7.51, na 1 Ti 1.13, na Ib 6.4-6, na 10.26, na 1 Io 5.16      **12:32** Mt 11.19, na Lk 12.10, na In 7.12, na 7.52, na 1 Ti 1.13      **12:33** Mt 7.16-20, na Lk 6.44      **12:34** Mt 3.7, na 15.18, na 23.22, na Lk 3.7, na 6.45

up mbuņ ndoprena. <sup>35</sup> Na ramoot lan, mana nikinik iroa iroar lain witap eacrena. Aintik ma tipemb kirarir lainga morena. Na ramootta iro ngoreacap, mana nikinik iroa, iroar ngorikca minna tikca eacrena. Aintik ma tipemb ngorikca morena.

<sup>36</sup> “Na aku nemo aindopnande, Raraņ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra, ma an kambca meikramtaira ndorimo tamtam ndoprinanna, ma anmo nganņginande. <sup>37</sup> Na una kam mbuņa ma umo nganņgica aindopnande, u ramoot wandon, co, una kam mbuņa ma umo aindopnande, u ramoot ngoreac.”

*Ramtair ndeida Iesusmo ngagatracara mona digiatna*

*(Mak 8.11-12 na Luk 11.29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Karica tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtair ndeidapa Parisina ramtaira Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, aia ngagatrac ian mbat te, aia lamņinande, u, Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa morena.”

<sup>39</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindoprina, “Gan minna meikramtair, mina meikramtair ngorik koind, na mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo nikinik iro kabeapa wanaiņ. Memetmbaca mina ngagatrac watna digirena. Na mina ngagatrac ianna mba watitndai, wanaiņ ngoin. Mina ngagatrac kabe niņgik mbatnande, na an ngagatrac ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan. <sup>40</sup> Mana ngagatrac ma ngoaem aniacna nikinik inikmo rai mbonkacapa mouņemb

---

**12:38** Mt 16.1, na Mk 8.11, na Lk 11.16, na In 6.30, na 1 Ko 1.22

**12:39** Mt 16.4, na Mk 8.12, na Lk 11.29-32

mbonkacna min ndeacrina, na Ramootna Nuoc toco, ma muk inikmo rai mbonkacapa moujemb mbonkacna min ndeacnandet. <sup>41</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, Niniwana ramtaira ngep witikca gan minna meikramtairta tipemb ngorikmo ritri waparaca monande. Aintik mina Iounana neangatna mimitpacna kamma waraca mina iroar inkara ngetrikirina. Na nena rik ndeacrena ramoot ian, ma Iounamo, kunda tamuj ngoin. <sup>42</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, mon tawan ngoinna ranjmbaina pitrikna aujna gagrirta meac pañan ianna ndo kipca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb ngorikta tipembta ritri waparaca monande. Aintik an gagrirta meac pañanna, ma ngaua mon tiacarpaikna mamaina auj ndeacrinanna, ma ndomo kipca Solomonna, ndona landamñiar lainja kamb top te, ma ndomo anna waracna moca anna nakipatna. Na ramoot ianna gan ndeacrenanna, ma Solomonmo kunda tamuj ngoin.”

*Neronj ngoreaca mac nda mac makipat  
(Luk 11.24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Moca neronj ngoreaca ramoot ian tikcarica, ma puik kocorta taupca ndo mbukca mbiraca wiktikca eacna taupembta korena. Na ma taup ianna wat ngocor te, <sup>44</sup> ma aindopnande, ‘Aku mac nda tanja ndona atu ndeacrina kac mac nda

---

**12:41** Ion 3.5    **12:42** 1 GRP 10.1-10, na 2 Nin 9.1-12, na Mt 12.6    **12:43** Iop 1.7, na Lk 11.24, na 1 Pi 5.8



taɲna.’ Na ma taɲca an kaca wattatnanna anna meikramtair kocor ndeacrenan, anna mina mataua maica laɲ ɲgoin ndeacrena. <sup>45</sup> Ainda moca ma nda taɲga kabena tipemb ɲgorik koindara morena ɲernɲgaur parmabaiapa mbut mbuniɲna min naaɲɲica kipca mina an kac ndeacnande. An ɲernɲgaura mina tipemb ɲgorikca mana tipemb ɲgorikmo minanna kunda tamuɲ ɲgoin ndeacrenan aɲɲica kipca mina an kacna inik ndeac te, an ramootta ma ɲgaua laɲmbai ndeacrenanna, mandeaca ma kocnai ɲgocrainande. Na an tipna kirar kabea gan minna meikramtair ɲgorikmo larunande.”

*Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik  
(Mak 3.31-35 na Luk 8.19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Karica Iesusna meikramtairmo kam ndopri mbuɲa, mana aemmapa laipitikca kipca raekmbaia witikca, na mina manap mbopna moca. <sup>47</sup> Ri, ramoot ianna manmo aindopatna, “U warac, una aemmapa laipitikca raekca witikca eacrenanna, anna mina unap mbopna moca.” <sup>48</sup> Ainda moca ma mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “Mandaia aukna aem, na mandaia aukna laipitik, a?” <sup>49</sup> Karica ma ndona iɲa rangairena ramtairapa meikramtairmo par mbuɲa wandaca aindopatna, “Wat, anna aukna aemmapa laipitikca gade. <sup>50</sup> Na mandaibinna aukna tamuɲna Aetna tonɲona rangairenanna, anna

---

**12:45** Ib 6.4, na 2 Pi 2.20-22    **12:46** Mt 13.55, na Mk 3.31, na In 2.12, na Up 1.14    **12:50** In 15.14, na Ro 8.29, na Gal 5.6, na 6.15, na Kol 3.11, na Ib 2.11

mina aukna laipitikapa, mbiarpaikapa aukna amer.”

## 13

*Iesusa kam roor ianna gaind nakerina, ramoot ianna witna lourmo anɣira warɨna inik nakerina (Mak 4.1-9 na Luk 8.4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Na an ra mbuɣa Iesusa an kac tikcarica laruca, ma tanɣa miar rounb mambiracat. <sup>2</sup> Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ɣgoinna man ndambuɣ nakipri, aintik ma kor ian nanɣabukca mbiracatke, meikramtaira mina manɣarmbaia witikca eacri. <sup>3</sup> Ainda moca ma mimo kam roor wit makeat, na ma gaindopatna, “Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma witna lourmo anɣira tanɣa warɨna inikca mbukca, ma an witna lourmo an nakeca tanɣina. <sup>4</sup> Na ma keca tanɣri, witna lour ndeida taup ndiɣ ɣgirikrinan, na ɣgorikca kipca maambri. <sup>5</sup> Na witna lour ndeida tiacarpaikca watur tambat ndeacrenanna, an nambatta irikat tik, mina tawina gacatna. <sup>6</sup> Na ra anɣiatke, mana otanna minmo rotaca mina marereca kocnaia gururina. Mina kacrira tiacarpaikmo mba irikri, aintik mina menacrina. <sup>7</sup> Na witna lour ndeida lacarta ɣgairta kidrik ɣgirikca, na an lacarta ɣgaira ɣgepca minmo wiɣna makitacat. <sup>8</sup> Na witna lour ndeida tiacar lainɣpaik nambat ɣgirikca, an nambat nagacrinanna, mina ɣgepca amta reikca kootrina. Ri, ndeida 100na minna kootrina, na ndeida 60na minna kootrina, na ndeida 30na minna kootrina. <sup>9</sup> Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”

*Iesusa titna iroap tik ma kammo kam roor mbuņ ndoprena*

*(Mak 4.10-12 na Luk 8.9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Karica Iesusna iņa rangairena ramtaira kipca mamō, mana kecapekna kam roorna miniņa nda digica, mina aindopatna, “Kaina moca u meikramtairmo kam roor mbuņa kereņa?” <sup>11</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo gaimda rutica aindopatna, “Tamuņa auņa bubuocna kamma tamaia iņgoroca eacrena miniņa, ma nemo wattacarica, ne lamņa garacrina. Na gan meikramtairmo ma mba wandacri. <sup>12</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma reikap eacrinanna, Raraņ Aetaniaca mamō reik ndeida mamō mac nearnande, te, ma reik wit aniacap. Na ramootta reikca witta wanaiņ, Raraņ Aetaniaca mana an reik mbatepmo mo kecarinande. <sup>13</sup> Aintik anna miniņa moca, aku minmo kam roor mbuņa mimo kam roor kerenan. Na mina lamnik puņa wat te, mina reikca mba watitndai, na mina kour tik te, mina kambca waraca landamiņa mba aņģitndai. <sup>14</sup> Na an meikramtair puņa ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana kamma gidik ndarurina. Na ma gaimdoprina, ‘Ne kammo memetmbaca waracraņ, na ne mana miniņa mba garacitndai. Na ne memetmbaca watraņ, na ne reac ianna mba wati garacitndai. <sup>15</sup> Ainda moca gan meikramtairta nikinik iroar minanna kocnaia mboraca iroar laiņ kocor, na mina koura kambca waracna ņaterenanna, mina ndorita

---

**13:12** Mt 25.29, na Mk 4.25, na Lk 8.18, na 19.26 **13:13** TW  
 29.4 **13:14** Mk 4.12, na In 12.40, na Up 28.26-27 **13:14** Ais  
 6.9-10 **13:15** Ib 5.11

lamnikmo purocrinan, moca mina lamnikca reac ianna wat nari, na moca mina koura kamb mbarac nari, na mina nikinik iroara kambta miniņa garac nari. Te, mina nikinik iroar uriraca auk ndambuņ mac nda kipca, aku minmo moi lainņa monandet.’

<sup>16</sup> “Aintik ne tongo, nena lamnikca reikca watrinan, na nena koura kambca waracrenan. <sup>17</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, atua rambca morina ramtair witapa ramtair wandoik lainņa, an reikca ne mandeaca watrenan, mina an reikca watna toņtongar anikap, na mina mba watri. Na mina an nena waracrena kambta kambma waracna toņtongar anikap, na mina mba waracri.”

*Witna lourta kam roorna miniņ*  
(*Mak 4.13-20 na Luk 8.11-15*)

<sup>18</sup> Karica Iesusa gaine mac mbopatna, “Mandeaca, ne an ramootta witna lourmo wariņ inik nakerinanna kam roorna miniņa waracnande. <sup>19</sup> Na mandaia Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaņa waraca, mana miniņa garac ŋgocor, ma ande an witna loura taup ndiņ ŋgirikrinanna kirar. Inmbaia Ramoot Ŋgoreaca kipca, Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma mana iro inik ndeacrenanna tiki mo kecarinande. <sup>20</sup> Na witna loura watur tambatna tiacarpaik ŋgirikrinanna, mana miniņa gaine, ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca tawi ŋgoinna aņģica toņton ŋgoin. <sup>21</sup> Na mina iacndukar kocor, aintik mina rocotta mba eacrenanna, na meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacna kammo, mo irik te, na mina an ramootmo,

makukca neanpande, co mamó tip ngoreaca mo te, mana ritipaca tawí ngoinna iriknande. <sup>22</sup> Na witna loura lacarta ngairta kidrik ngirikrinanna, anna minija gaind, ramootta ma kam mbaracrenan, na mana iroa gan tiacarpaikna reikta tamtam ngoin ndamñirena, na ma kituknduk wit aniac anji wembacna kadmairena. Na an reikca Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo kitac irikca ma gagaimb kocor. <sup>23</sup> Na an witna loura tiacar lainpaik ngirikrinanna, anna minija gaind, anna meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma waraca mina mana minija mataua lamñirenanna. Mina gagaimbca 100na min, na 60na min, na 30na min.”

*Katgin ngoreaca witap kurica warin nagarina kam roor*

<sup>24</sup> Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, “Tamunna aunna bubuoca, ma ramootta witna lour lainmo ndona warin nakerina kirar. <sup>25</sup> Na mouña meikramtaira ngori, mana punnangepta ianna kipca mana warinmo katgin ngorikmo mana witna lourta warin inikca keca matanri, na an maica ma matan gat. <sup>26</sup> Ainda moca inmbaia an witta gaca amta reik makootri, mina watatnanna ma katgin ngorikap kurica eacri. <sup>27</sup> Aintik mana mbainna aija morena ramtaira tanja manmo watca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aia lamñirena, u ndona warinmo u witna lour lain tingikna kerinan. Na titoca moca katgar ngorikca anap gacre?’

28 “Ri, ma mimo aindopatna, ‘Aukna puɲnaŋgepta ianna ndo ainda morina.’ Karica mana mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ramtaira aindopatna, ‘Aia taɲca an katgar ŋgorikmo wiɲi aɲɟica tumbunna tikna, na u tonɟori ki, wanaiɲ?’ 29 Karica ma mina kamb rutica aindopatna, ‘Kari, moca ne katgar ŋgorik tarki te, ne witna lourap tarkinande. 30 Aintik ne watcarica, maniɲa tumbunniɲa ga taɲca amna minna tik te, an min mbuɲa aku an aiɲa mona ramtairmo mbopnande, “Ne outta ne an katgar ŋgorikmo tarkica tumbunna tikca, kaipa leaca taca rotac. Te, ne witna lourmo aɲɟi punica aukna amta reik tikrena kaca tikna.” ’ ”

*Ik mastetna loorna kam roor*  
(Mak 4.30-32 na Luk 13.18-19)

31 Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, “Tamuɲna auɲna bubuoca ma ik mastetna loorna kirar. Na ramoot ianna an ikna loormo ndona wariɲa mutocatna. 32 Na ik mastetna loura ma an kabena ikirta lourta kirara wanaiɲ. Mana loura tekirnoik koind, na ma ŋgepi acnai te, ma an wariɲna ambrena ikirta upirmo ma gaci kunda ikca monande. Te, raɲna ŋgocraikca mana ŋaikmo kaikca morannde.”

*Isna kam roor*  
(Luk 13.20-21)

33 Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeri, na ma mimo aindopatna, “Tamuɲna auɲna bubuoca ma isna kirar. Na meac ianna an is teker emtem aɲɟica witna

kapirta kindib mbonkacmo angi tuon aniaca tiki kuri te, inmbaia ma uri gaca bagaraniaca monande.”

*Iesusa kam roor mbuḡa meikramtairmo kam ndoprina*

*(Mak 4.33-34)*

<sup>34</sup> Na an kambca Iesusa meikramtairmo muruḡa minmo keca mboprinanna, ma minmo kam roor mbuḡ ndoprina. Na ma minmo kam ian ndop te, mina garacna minna wanaiḡ, ma minmo kam roor niḡgik mbuḡa keca minmo mboprenan. <sup>35</sup> Ainda moca an kirar mbuḡa ma an ramma morina ramoot ianna atua mboprina kam ndiḡa mbopca larurinanna moca minna tiknandet. Na ma aindoprina, “Aku nemo kam roor mbuḡa keca mbopranande. Na aku nemo atu ḡgoinna inḡoroaca eacrina reikmo nininande, an minna tiacarpaikca ḡgepca kipca gan min.”

*Katḡin ḡgoreacna kam roorna miniḡ*

<sup>36</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo tikcarica ma kaca mbukri, mana iḡa ranḡairena ramtaira kipca mammo aindopatna, “U aimo an katḡin ḡgoreaca wariḡ inikca garina kam roorna miniḡa aimo mbopna toc ki?”

<sup>37</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo gaimda rutica aindoprina, “Ramootta witna lour laiḡmo wariḡna inik nakerinan, anna ande, Ramootna Nuoc. <sup>38</sup> Na wariḡa ma gade gan tiacarpaik. Na an witna lour laiḡa, anna tamuḡna auḡna bubuocna meikramtair. Na an katḡin ḡgoreaca anna

Ramoot Ngoreacna meikramtair. <sup>39</sup> Aintik an puɲdamootta, katgar lourmo warɪɲa kerinan, anna Paparuna Ramoot. Na amna reac aɲgina ra, anna Raraɲ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra. Na aɲna morena ramtair, anna Raraɲ Aetaniacna mbaiɲna aɲna morena ɲerɲgaur. <sup>40</sup> Na ramtaira katgin ɲgoreac aɲgɪca kapca tikca, tac nake mbukca wirrenan, an kirar kabea mina gan tiacarpaikna mamai mbuɲa monande. <sup>41</sup> Ainda moca Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona mbaiɲna aɲna morena ɲerɲgaurmo mbagɪrinandet, mina an tamuɲna auɲna bubuocna reik ɲgorikmo mo kecarina, an reikca ramootna ritipaca mo ɲgocrairena, na tip wandikmo nda ipuɲrena meikramtair toco, mina mimo mo kecarinandet. <sup>42</sup> Te, mbaiɲna aɲna morena ɲerɲgaura minmo tac aniac nake mbuknandet, na an tacna inikca mina ndorita ndairmo iriki ikca aeraɲnandet. <sup>43</sup> Na an minna meikramtair wandoikca mina wapatta rana memetac toc watnande, an mina Aetna bubuocna inikmo metacnande. Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”

### *ɲgorocrina kitukndukna kam roor*

<sup>44</sup> Karica Iesusa kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, “Tamuɲna auɲna bubuoca ma gaind točna kirar, kitukndukca mina warɪɲna inikca au iaca aɲgɪca ɲgorocrina kirar. Na ramoot ianna anna watri, aintik ma an kituknduk aɲgina tonɲon ɲgoinna moca, ma an

---

**13:40** Mt 7.16, na In 15.6      **13:41** Mt 24.31, na 25.31-46, na Mk 13.27      **13:42** Mt 8.12      **13:43** Dan 12.3, na 1 Ko 15.42, na 15.53, na 15.58      **13:44** Ais 55.1, na Mt 19.29, na Lk 14.33, na Pil 3.7-8, na KIEK 3.18



kitukndukmo anġica an warinmo kabena taup mac tanġa kabena au iaca anġica inġorocatna. Na ma ndona reikmo muruġa mbik tikca mina oikatke, ma an kitukndukmo anġica ma tanġa an warinmo maoikat.”

*Kituknduk aniac mbuġa logotta wiracrena karoretloor ianna kam roor*

<sup>45</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kabena kam roor ianna aku gaind mac kenandet, tamuġna auġna bubuoca ma kituknduk aniac mbuġa mina logotta wiracrena karorelour lain, lainġa oikrena ramoot ianna kirar.\* <sup>46</sup> Na ma orea watta tanġa ma logotta wiracrena karoretloor laġ ian nġoinna wat te, ma tanġa ndona reikmo mbik tikca mina oik te, ma kituknduk anġica tanġa an kituknduk aniac mbuġa logotta wiracrena karoretloor kabe an oiknande.”

*Weaġna kam roor*

<sup>47</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kabena kam roora gaind nakerena, tamuġna auġna bubuoca, ma an weaġa mina miar nakerena kirar, na ma ainta nġoaebap anġirena. <sup>48</sup> Na weaġa nġoaebca mbukca minna tik te, mina wiġ gaca, mina mbiraca mimo riacnande. Na nġoaeb lainmo mina anġica taumma tik te, nġoaeb nġorikmo mina anġi kecarinandet. <sup>49</sup> Na ritri waparacna ra, gan tiacarpaikca ma aind ndarunande. Raraġ Aetaniacna mbaiġna aiġa morena nġerġaura mina kipca ramtair

---

\* **13:45** Karorelourna wapatna kirara ma Matiu sapta 7 wes 6na inikka wat. **13:46** ML 2.4, na 3.14-15, na 8.10, na 8.19 **13:47** Mt 22.9-10 **13:49** Mt 25.32

ngorikmo an ramtair wandoikta rikca tikca riac angingandet. <sup>50</sup> Te, ramtair ngorikmo anginga tac aniac nake mbuknande. Na an tacna inikca mina ndorita ndairmo iriki ikca aerañnandet.”

<sup>51</sup> Ri, ma ndona inja ranjairena ramtairmo ainda digiatna, “Ne an kamb roura aku muruñ kerinanna, ne mina mininja lamñica garacre ki?” Na mina rutica aindopatna, “Ore.” <sup>52</sup> Karica ma mimo aindopatna, “Aintik tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtaira mina tamuñna auñna bubuocna kamna mininja mina lamñirenan, na mina kac aniac ianna aetna kirar. Na ma ndona kac aniaca mbukca ma ndona reik ngaib lainpapa reik bagrar lainmo tumbunna tikca angingi kipnande.”

*Nasaretnanda Iesusmo ij nearjina*  
(Mak 6.1-6 na Luk 4.16-30)

<sup>53</sup> Karica Iesusa kam roora keca maicatke, ma ngepca an tikcarica matangat. <sup>54</sup> Ri, ma tanja ndona auñ malaruat, na ma tanja mina Iudana mimitpac angingirena kaca mbukca minmo Rarañ Aetaniacna kam mariptiri. Na mina mana kamma waraca ngep ngoreac nanjepca, mina aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma an landamñimo, ten ngoinna tikca angingatna? Na ma titoca moca ma ngagatracara morina? <sup>55</sup> Na aia lamñirena gan ramoot, ma reikta muindira morena ramootna nuoc, na mana aemma Maria. Na mana laipitikca, Iemis, Iosep, Saimonap Iudas. <sup>56</sup> Na mana mbiara, aiap eacrenan. Na ma

---

**13:50** Mt 13.42, na Lk 13.28    **13:53** Mt 7.28    **13:54** Mt 2.23, na Mk 6.1, na Lk 4.16, na 4.22, na In 7.15    **13:55** In 6.42

an gargarmo tenna tikca anġiatna.” <sup>57</sup> Aında moca mina mammo kam nġorik topri, mina mammo nikinik iro nġoreac maanġiat. Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ramma morena ramoot, ma kabena auġembca ma iap, na mana auġapa bar nġoinna ma iremb kocor.” <sup>58</sup> Aintik an auġna meikramtaira mammo ripac nġocor, tik ma an auġmo nġagatracara witta mba mori.

## 14

*Erotta ma ġaind ndamġirina Iesusa ma kitac puk neanġrena ramoot Ion*

*(Mak 6.14-29 na Luk 3.19-20 na 9.7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Na an minna Galilina pitrikna ramoot paġan Erotta Iesusna nininina kam mbaracatnan. Na an Erot, mana i ianna Antipas, na ma ġagrirta ramoot Erotna nuoc.\* <sup>2</sup> Aında moca ma ndona mbaiġna aiġa morena ramtairmo, aind mam-bopat, “Anna kitac puk neanġrena ramoot Ion, ma menaca muk ndiġ mac nda nġeġca ma ainta gargarap tik, ma an nġagatracara morena.”

<sup>3</sup> Aında moca Erotta, Ionmo utiġa lawirta nġatik mbuġa leaca mammo kac nġoreac matikat. Na anna miniġa ġaind, Erotta ndona lapm-bitac Pilipna meac Erodias lanġocatna makukna mori. <sup>4</sup> Na kitac puk neanġrena ramoot Ionna, ma Erotmo ġaindopatna, “U an meaca lanġorinanna, anna tiġ laġa wanaiġ.” <sup>5</sup> Aında moca ma Ionmo mo menacna mori, na ma

**13:57** Mt 11.6, na Mk 6.3-4, na Lk 4.24, na In 4.44      **13:58** Mk

6.5-6      \* **14:1** An Erot mana i ianna Antipas, na ma ġagrirta ramoot Erotna nuoc.      **14:3** TN 18.16, na 20.21, na Mt 11.2, na 21.26, na Lk 3.19-20, na 20.6

mac nanambica, moca ma mo te, meikramtaira manmo kaega monande, mina lamnjirena Ionna ma ramma morena ramoot ian.

<sup>6</sup> Karica Erotta mana aemma mana mirrina rana ndamnjina moca ma amna reac aniac moca ramtair ndeida kipca manap maambri. Na an minna Erodiasna moonja kipca mina rikmo, ma kemna orpaikca mori, Erotta mana kemna orpaikna moca ma tonjon ngoin. <sup>7</sup> Aintik ma mamoo gainda babua aindopatna, "Gidik ngoin, u aukmo kaina reacna digi te, aku umoneannde." <sup>8</sup> Ri, an moonja aemma manmo iro neanja, an moonja Erotmo aindopatna, "Aku tonjorinanna u kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ionna panjan wawira tuonj ianna tikca aukmo neanj."

<sup>9</sup> Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot pananna an kamma waraca mana nikinik iroa makukua-macariat. Na ma ndona babuatna kamna moca, ma an ndoap eacrina meikramtairta outta, numbir anji narica, ma ndona lapoca runjrena ramtairmo mbopca mina an moonja tonjon maranjaiat. <sup>10</sup> Ri, ma ramoot ianmo mbagirica kac ngoreaca tanca, anna lapoca runjrena ramtairmo mbopca mina kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ionna logotmo wawirna. <sup>11</sup> Ainda moca mina mana panjanmo wawirca tuonj ianna tikca, anjica kipca an moonjmo maneanjat. Ri, ma an panjanmo anjica ndona aemmo anjica matanjat. <sup>12</sup> Aintik kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ionna inja ranjairena ramtaira kipca mana

waira anğica tanğa manmo mamutocat, karica mina tanğa Iesusmo mambopat.

*Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtairmo amta reik neanğatna*

*(Mak 6.31-44 na Luk 9.10-17 na Ion 6.1-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Ri, Iesusa an kamma waracri, ma kor ianna anğica an auņ tikcarica ma ramtair kocorta taup ianna ndo kabe matanğat. Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniaca man tatanğa kamma waraca mina ndorita auņemb tekir tikcarica, ngepca mbat ndiņa mana iņmbai maranğaiat.

<sup>14</sup> Karica ma kornan gaca wattatnanna, ma an meikramtairta tumbun aniaca watca, mana iro inicka mina moca kakadmai aniacap. Ainda moca ma an roumbbebta meikramtairmo, mina roumbbebmo moa laiņ mamori.

<sup>15</sup> Na ra iricka wigwacari, mana iņa ranğairena ramtaira kipca mammo aindopatna, "Ra maica mairikreke, na ganna ramtair kocorta taup, u an meikramtairmo mandaca mina tanğa an auņembta amta reik koikca amna."

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moca ma minmo rutica aindoprina, "Wanaiņ, mina mba mac tanğitndai, ne ndori minmo amta reik neanğa mina amna." <sup>17</sup> Ri, mina manmo rutica aindopatna, "Aia tapacar tipemb parmhaiapa nğoaem mbuniņ ningikap eacrenan." <sup>18</sup> Karica ma mimo aindopatna, "Anmo auk ndambuņ naanği kip."

<sup>19</sup> Ri, ma an meikramtairmo mbopca, mina katgar tambatta mbiraca, ma an tapacar tipemb parmhaiapa nğoaemniņ anğica tamuņna auņa

raica watca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam tip lan neaŋca ma an tapacarpaikmo, rimbitta ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaïrmo neaŋca mina an meikramtaïrmo mabiŋaiat. <sup>20</sup> Karica mina muruŋa amba taŋga min ŋgoinna tikatna. Na mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaïra, an mina amba minna tikatna amta reik tipembmo larkambca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minpaik maaocat. <sup>21</sup> Na an amta reik ambatna ramtaïra 5,000na min toc. Na mina meikpitikapa mombonikmo mba nduri.

*Iesusa miarna puk nambatta witikca taŋrina  
(Mak 6.45-52 na Ion 6.16-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaïrmo, aindopatna, “Ne tawina kor naŋgabukca aukmo outmbaica miarmo waŋembai nagac.” Na ma ndo pac eaca, meikramtaïrmo mandaca taŋna tonŋonap. <sup>23</sup> Aında moca an meikramtaïr muruŋmo ma mbagirica, mina taŋgatke, ma takur ian magat, ma anna tikca mbendeina moca. Na ra irikatke, ma ndo kabea an maeacri. <sup>24</sup> Na an min mbuŋa kora miarmo mon tawan ŋgoinna taŋrena, na watta macaitmo moca ma kora ndatapiri tik, ma minmo aŋgica irikgatikri. <sup>25</sup> Karica maica auŋa raruna mori, Iesusa ŋgepca miarna puk nambat ndiŋa witikca ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaïr tambuŋa mataŋri. <sup>26</sup> Na mina watri, ma macait nambat ndiŋa taŋri, mina nanambia aindopatna, “Anna raraŋ ian.” Na mina kocnaia

---

**14:20** 2 GRP 4.44, na Mk 6.42-43, na Lk 9.17, na In 6.11-13

**14:23** Lk 6.12, na 9.28     **14:26** Lk 24.37

nekarica larikca ngocraica. <sup>27</sup> Ri, ma minmo anduna aindopatna, “Ne kai nanambi teac, ne gagraca eac, ganna auk.”

<sup>28</sup> Karica Pita rutica aindoprina, “Kacoot, anna un gidik ecte, auk motocmo mbopca aku macait nambat ndiņa un ndambuņ nakipna.” <sup>29</sup> Ri, ma manmo nda rutica aindopatna, “U kip!” Ri, Pita kor ndiņnan irikca macaitta witikca, an nambat ndiņa man ndambuņ matanri. <sup>30</sup> Na ma watapa macaitta watca, ma rugut moça, ma puk inik mairikreke, ri, ma manmo kam keca aindopatna, “Kacoot aukmo otac.”

<sup>31</sup> Ri, Iesusa ndona parmo anduna rapaca tanğa Pitamo utiņa aindoprina, “Una ritipaca teker ngoin! Na kaina moça u iro mbuniņap?”

<sup>32</sup> Karica maniņa muruņniņa kor nanğabukri, an wat gargara toça mamenacat. <sup>33</sup> Ri, an ramtaira kor ndeacrenanna, mina tutpemb rimbicça mana mbendeiri, mina gaindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, u Raran Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

*Iesusa Genesaretna meikramtairta  
roumbbebmo moi laiņa moatna  
(Mak 6.53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Aında moça manapa mana iņa ranğairena ramtaira miarmo kataca monmbai waņa tanğa Genesaret waņ matundocat. <sup>35</sup> Ri, anna ramtaira mamō watta garaca, mina an auņembca rambuņ ndeacrenanmo kam neanğa tanğa, mina an roumbbebta meikramtairmo, muruņa anğica man ndambuņ makipat. <sup>36</sup> Na mina mamō gagra

---

**14:29** In 21.7    **14:31** Mt 8.26    **14:33** Nğap 2.7, na Mk 4.39, na Lk 4.41, na In 6.69, na Ro 1.4    **14:36** Mt 9.20-21, na Mk 5.27-28, na Lk 8.44

mboꝑca ma an roumbbeꝑta meikramtairmo wat-tacarica, mina mana tik ŋgapaoc rocotna mamaina tipmo pipikna. Ri, anna meikramtaira muruŋa aında mori, mina laiŋ mamoaꝑ.

## 15

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca anna nicar ŋgamrirta kammo kundrina*

*(Mak 7.1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Na an minna Parisina ramtair ndeidapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaira, Ierusalem tikcarica mina Iesus ndambuŋ makipri. Na mina mamoa gairina, <sup>2</sup> “Kaina moca una iŋa raŋgairina ramtaira, aina nicar ŋgamrirta tipemb kirarirmo raŋgai ŋgocora ndorita pairmo mba tukica ambrena?”\*

<sup>3</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Na kaina moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca raŋgai ŋgocor, na ne ndorita nicar ŋgamrirta tipemb kirarir koında raŋgairina?” <sup>4</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindoprina, ‘Ne ndorita aemeraterta kambca waraca raŋgai, na mandaia ndona aemaetmo kam ŋgoreac ndop te, mina mamoa mo menacnande.’ <sup>5</sup> Na ne gairindoprena, ‘Ramoot ianna ma ndona aemmapa aetmo otacna kitukndukarapa reikap, na ma gairindop te, “Kainta

---

**15:2** Mk 7.5, na Lk 11.38

\*

**15:2** Parmo tuki ŋgocora ambrenanna, anna Iudananda rugut morena, ŋarikca mina reac ianna Raraŋ Aetaniaca wandik tikrinan ŋgutinŋ te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, mina ratta mba laruitndai. Aintik mina ndorita par tukica ambrena. **15:4** NA 20.12, na 21.17, na TN 20.9, na TW 5.16



reikapa kitukndukca aku onjo nean ndopri-  
nanna, aku anmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca neanŋa lara-  
pacrina.” <sup>6</sup> Te, an ramoota ma ndona aemmapa  
aetmo kai lamŋica maniŋmo matau mo teac.’  
Na an tipna kirara ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo  
nda ipuŋrinan, na nena nicar ŋgamrirta tipemb  
kirarira ne aŋgirinanna, ne anna raŋgairena.

<sup>7</sup> “Ne paparuna ramtair. An ramma mo-  
rina ramoot Aisaia, ma nen ŋgoinna riŋrina  
kammo ma gidik ŋgoinna aindoprina, <sup>8</sup> ‘Gan  
meikramtaira aukna imo ndorita upemb puŋga  
aŋgica ŋgeprena, na mina nikinik iroara  
aukmo tawan ŋgoin maeacreke. <sup>9</sup> Na mina  
ramoot, tikrina ririptina tipemb kirarir tiŋgikca  
raŋgaica aindoprena, “Ganna Raraŋ Aetaniacna  
kam.” Aintik mina aukmo wanaiŋa mben-  
deirena.’ ”

*Ramootmo moca rat ŋgocorta reikta kambca  
Iesusa mbopatna*

*(Mak 7.14-23)*

<sup>10</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo aca man  
ndambuŋa kipca, minmo aindopatna, “Ne  
waraca matau lamŋi rapac. <sup>11</sup> Na reaca  
ramootna up inikca mbukrenanna, anna  
ramootmo mba moca patiŋga mba moitndai.  
Na reaca ramootna up inik ndiŋ ndarurenanna,  
anna ramootmo moca ma patiŋga monande.”

<sup>12</sup> Karica iŋmbaia mana iŋa raŋgairena  
ramtaira man ndambuŋa kipca mammo gain-  
dopatna, “U lamŋire, ki? An Parisina ramtaira

---

**15:8** Esi 33.31    **15:8** Ais 29.13    **15:9** Kol 2.18-22, na Ta 1.14

**15:11** Mt 12.34, na Up 10.15, na Ro 14.14, na 14.17, na 1 Ti 4.4,  
na Ta 1.15

an u mbopatna kambta moca unmo iroar ngorik maanġiat.”

<sup>13</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Aukna tamuġna Aetta ma wariġap, na reikca ma ndo ngoinna an wariġa mutoc ngocortan, ma minmo mina miniġna kacrirap tarkinandet.

<sup>14</sup> Na ne minmo ndarekrekke, mina kabena meikramtairmo taup wandacna morenan, na mina ande lamnik pupuroikta ramtairta kirar toc. Na lamniac pupurocna ramoot ianna, ianmo aġġica taġ te, maniġa muruġniġa aoclataca iriknandet.”

<sup>15</sup> Ri, Pita manmo aindopatna, “U aimo gan kam roorna miniġa, u an meikramtairmo kerinanna, u aimo mbop te, aia waracna.” <sup>16</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne toca anna miniġa mba garacri? <sup>17</sup> Na ne mba lamġica rapacreke, a? Kaina reaca ma up ndiġa mbukrenanna, ma loap kurica mac nda larurena. <sup>18</sup> Na reaca nikinik iro mbuġa up ndiġa larurenanna, anna ande an reaca ramootmo moca ma rat ngocor. <sup>19</sup> Aintik aku mboprenanna, anna an reikca ramootna iro inik mbuġ ndarurena. Na an reikca gade, kabena meikramtairmo iro ngoreacap, na ramootta mo menacrenan, na lanġaangoara, meacramootna kanġtertaapna tip kirara morenan, na tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira damar ngorik koinda morenan, na macmakimapa ritri waparacmo moca paparuna kam ndoprenanapa,

---

**15:13** In 15.2, na 1 Ko 3.7    **15:14** Ais 9.16, na Mal 2.8, na Mt 23.16, na Lk 6.39, na Ro 2.19    **15:18** Mt 12.34, na Ie 3.6    **15:19** RL 8.21, na ML 6.14, na Ier 17.9, na Mt 12.34, na Mk 7.21

kabena meikramtairmo peperena kamb ngorik toprena tipembta kirarirap. <sup>20</sup> Ande an reikca ramootmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca moca ma rat ngocor. Na ramootta amna reaca amna mo te, na ma ndona parmo tuki ngocor, an tipna kirara mammo mba moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo mba moi ratitndai.”

*Kenanna pitrik waŋna meaca Iesusmo gidik  
ngoinna ripacatna  
(Mak 7.24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Karica Iesusa an auŋ tikcarica ma Tairapa Saidon auŋ aniacniŋna waŋ matanŋat. <sup>22</sup> Na Kenan pitrik waŋna meac ianna ma an ndeacrenanna, ma kipca kam keca aca mammo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u Dewitna ngamair, u aukna moca kadmaia otac, ŋeronŋ ngoreaca aukna moonŋmo, moa ngocrairena.” <sup>23</sup> Ri, ma mana kam ianna mba rutiri, na mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira kipca manmo gaindopatna, “Gan meaca aimo acrenanna, ma aina iŋmbai nakiprenan, u mammo mandaca ma taŋ.”

<sup>24</sup> Karica ma mina kammo rutica gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo Israelna meikramtair tiŋgik ngotacna mandaca aku kiprina, mina an iŋgoroca eacrena sipsiparta kirar toc.”

<sup>25</sup> Ri, an meaca kipca mana outta tutupniŋ rimbicca mammo aindopatna, “Kacoot, aukmo otac!” <sup>26</sup> Ainda moca ma mammo rutica aindoprina, “Mombonikta ambrena tapacmo anŋica mina pirinŋta outta keca, mina am te, anna

laŋa wanaiŋ.”† 27 Ri, an meaca rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, anna gidik, an piriŋga mina ndorita aeterta ambrena barerta, amta reik tipembca wikin ŋgirikrenanna mina anmo ambrena.” 28 Ainda moca Iesusa an meaca mbo-prina kamma waraca ma rutica aindopatna, “Meacmbitac, una ritipaca ma aniac ŋgoin. Na u tonggorena reaca unmo larunanna, ma larunande.” Ri, an kidrik ŋgoinna an meacna moonŋa laŋ mamoot.

*Roumbbehta meikramtair witta Iesusa moa laiŋga morina*

29 Karica Iesusa an pitrik waŋ tikcarica ma Galili miar roumb ndiŋa tanŋa takur ian nagaca mambiracat. 30 Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ŋgoinna man ndambuŋ makipat. Na mina an orapair menacrinanapa lamnik ŋgoriknan, na par gegebar, na kamma mbop kocortanapa ainta kabena kirarirta roumbbehta meikramtairmo, mina aŋgica tanŋa mana ornin ndambuŋa tikri. Na ma minmo moa laiŋ mamori. 31 Na meikramtair an kamma mbop kocortanna, mbo-prina, na orapair gegebara laiŋ mamori, na our ŋgorikca tanŋrena, na lamnik ŋgorikca mac watinan, ri, mina tamtam ndamŋirina. Na mina

---

† 15:26 Mombonikta ambrena tapacmo aŋgica mina piriŋta outta keca, mina am te, anna laŋa wanaiŋ: Anna gaind Iesusa an meacmo mo ŋate narica. Ainda moca ma an kam roora keatna. Ma kam wembaŋ laŋmo Israelnanŋepta meikramtairmo neaŋna kiprina. Na mana miniŋa gaind, mombonikca anna Israelnanŋep, na piriŋga anna Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ.

15:28 Mt 8.10, na 8.13 15:31 Mk 7.37

Israelnangepta Raranj Aetaniacna imo angica mangepri.

*Iesusa 4,000na minna ramtair tingikmo amna reac neangatna*

*(Mak 8.1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona inja rangairena ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku gan meikramtairta moca kakadmai ngoin, mina aukap eaca tanja rai mbonkacna minna moca mina amta reikca mamairi. Na aku minmo mba mbagirica tanjindai, moca mina taupca tanja pañan korereca mina winaca irik nari.” <sup>33</sup> Ri, mana inja rangairena ramtaira mammo aindopatna, “Gan ramtair kocorta taupmo aia tenna amna tapacar angica gan ainta meikramtairta tumbunna neanjammit?”

<sup>34</sup> Karica ma minmo madigiat, “Ne tapacar titpaikap eacrena?” Na mina aindoprina, “Aia tapacar parmбайapa mbut mbuniñapa ngoaem teker mbatep eniñap.”

<sup>35</sup> Ainda moca ma meikramtairmo mbopca, mina pitrik mambiracat. <sup>36</sup> Ri, ma an tapacar parmбайapa mbut mbuniñapa ngoaebmo angica, ma Raranj Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañca, ma witkica ndona inja rangairena ramtair maneangat. Na mina an meikramtairmo mabiñaiat. <sup>37</sup> Na an meikramtaira amba tanja minna tikca, an amta reik tipembca eacri, mana inja rangairena ramtaira larkamb anik parmбайapa mbut mbuniña ruatna. <sup>38</sup> Ri,

an amta reikca ambatna ramtairta ngangangica

4,000na min, na mina meikpitikapa mombonikca mba nduri. <sup>39</sup> Karica ma an meikramtairmo mbopca mina tanjatke, ma kor nanjabukca ma mon Magadana wan matangat.

## 16

*Parisiarapa Sadisiara Iesusmo ngagatraca mona digiatna*

*(Mak 8.11-13 na Luk 12.54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Parisiarapa Sadisiarna ramtaira Iesus ndambun nakipca manmo towaina morina. Na mina manmo digica ma tamuŋna auŋna ngagatrac ianna mo te, mina lamŋinande, anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena ramoot. <sup>2</sup> Ainda moca ma mina digdigimo rutica aindopatna, “Wigwaca ne aindopnande, ‘Riaca laupa mairikek, na mandeaca mouŋa laŋa monandet.’ <sup>3</sup> Na ŋaŋarmuŋmbaia ne aindopnande, ‘Dimir mbikmbikarapa ra laup te, anna mandeaca pukapa watta kipnande.’ Na gidik ŋgoin, ne riacna ngagatraca ne watca mbopnandet, na gan minna nena eteacna ngagatraca ne mba watta rapacri. <sup>4</sup> Aintik gan minna meikramtaira, mina meikramtair ŋgorik koind, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo nikinik iro kabeapa wanaiŋ. Memetmbaca mina ngagatraca watna digirenan. Na mina ngagatrac ianna mba watitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina watna ngagatrac kabea, anna ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan.” Karica ma min tikcarica matangat.

---

**16:1** Mt 12.38, na Lk 11.16, na 1 Ko 1.22

**16:4** Mt 12.39, na

Lk 11.29

*Sadisiapa Parisina isna kam roor  
(Mak 8.14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iña rangairena ramtaira, mina miarmo wanjambaia tanja gari, mana iña rangairena ramtaira gagamna tapac anjina ndarekrekeri. <sup>6</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Sadisiapa Parisina isna moca, ne ndoritake, matau wat.” <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca mina an kamna moca ndori punja kamb topri, mina gaindopatna, “Aia gagamna tapaca anji kip ngocor tik, ma aimo an kam ndopapekna.” <sup>8</sup> Ri, ma mina mbopatna kamma ma malamjat, ma mimo gaindopatna, “Ne ritipaik tekirta ramtair, kaina moca ne ndorita rikmo aindoprina, ‘Aia tapacar kocor?’ <sup>9</sup> Na ne mba lamjireke, a? An tapacar parmabaia, aku ramtaira 5,000na minna neanja ambrinanna, na larkam titpaikca ne rurina? <sup>10</sup> Na an tapacar parmabaia mbut mbuniña ramtaira, 4,000na minna an ambrianna, na larkamb anik titpaikca ne rurinanna, ne mba lamjireke, a? <sup>11</sup> Na tida moca ne lamji ngocor? Aku nemo tapacar tipembta kamma mba mbopreke, aku nemo aindoprena. Ne Parisiarapa Sadisiarta isnake, ne ndorimo matau wat.”

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca mina an kamma waraca, mina lamjia marapacat, ma mimo an tapaca morena isna kamma mba mbopri. Wanaij. Ma minmo an Parisiarapa Sadisiarta riptirena kamna kam ndoprena.

*Pita aindopatna, Iesusa ma mandai ngoin  
(Mak 8.27-30 na Luk 9.18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Karica Iesusa Sisariapilipaina auņ tekerna pitrik waņa mbukna taņre mbuņa ma ndona iņa raņgairena ramtairmo gairda digirina, “Mandaimo, meikramtaira Ramootna Nuoc ndoprena?” <sup>14</sup> Ri, mina mammo rutica gairdopatna, “Ndeida gairdoprena, kitac puk neaņrena ramoot Ion, na ndeida gairdoprena Elaia, ri, ndeida gairdoprena Ieremaia, co Raraņ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot ian.” <sup>15</sup> Karica ma minmo madigiat, “Na nen ngoinna, aukmo mandai ngacit?”

<sup>16</sup> Ri, Saimon Pita rutica manmo aindopatna, “U an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aņgina ramoot, u iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

<sup>17</sup> Ainda mori, ma rutica aindoprina, “Saimon, Ionna nuoc, u toņgo, gan tiacarpaikna ramoot ianna umo gan kamma wandac ngocor, wanain, anna aukna Aet, ma tamuņa auņ ndeacrenanna, ma ndo unmo wandacrina. <sup>18</sup> Karica ma aindopatna, aku umo aindopnande, u Pita, una ia waut, na aku ndona ritipacna meikramtairta tumbunmo an waut nambatta monande. Na memenacna gargara anna mba mac moi irikitndai. <sup>19</sup> Na aku umo aindopnande, tamuņa auņa bubuocna tiņ gootna reikca, aku umo

---

**16:14** Mt 14.1-2, na Mk 6.14-15, na Lk 9.7-8    **16:16** In 6.68-69, na Ib 1.2, na 1.5, na 1 Io 4.15    **16:17** Mt 17.5, na 1 Ko 2.10, na Gal 1.15-16, na Epe 2.8    **16:18** In 1.42, na Epe 2.20, na KIEK 21.14    **16:19** Mt 18.18, na In 20.23



neanndet. Na kaina tiņa u gan tiacarpaikca kaptikica leaca eacrenan, Raraņ Aetaniac, ma toco tamuņna auņna tiņmo kaptikica leacnande. Na kaina tiņa u gan tiacarpaikca gootca eacrenanna. Raraņ Aetaniac toco tamuņna auņna tiņmo ma gootnandet.” <sup>20</sup> Ainda moatke, ma ndona iņa ranğairena ramtairmo kiraca, mina kabena meikramtairmo gainda kai mbop teac, ma Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anğina ramoot.

## **Iesusa menacna kocrori, ma ndona iņa ranğairena ramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiņa mona riptirina**

(16.21—20.34)

*Iesusa aindopatna ma menaca ma mac nda  
ņgepnande*

(Mak 8.31—9.1 na Luk 9.22-27)

<sup>21</sup> Karica an min mbuņa Iesusa ndona iņa ranğairena ramtairmo, ma ndo Ierusalemma taņna kam landamņi mambopri. Ma minmo mbopca waraca ma taņi anna tik te, ramtair paņaindapa, taup ndamtair paņaindapa, tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtaira, mina mamogirgir neanņca manmo mo menacnandet, na ra mbonkacnan mbuņa ma mac nda ņgepnande.

<sup>22</sup> Ri, Pita an kam mbaraca, manmo anğica roubmbaia tanga manmo kaega moca gaindopatna, “Kacoot wanaiņ ņgoin. Gan reaca unmo mba laruitndai!” <sup>23</sup> Ainda moca ma

repakeca Pitamo aindopatna, “Ramoot Mbik u aukna inmbaia tan, u aukna taup mboracrena, u Raran Aetaniacna iroa mba rangairenan, wanaiñ, u ramootna iroa rangairena.”

<sup>24</sup> Karica ma ndona iña rangairena ramtairmo gainoprina, “Ramootta aukmo rangaina ndop te, ma ndona ton-tona kitac irikca ma ndona kekeracna ik anjica aukna iña rangai. <sup>25</sup> Na ramootta ndona eteacna wat anjina moca gagra te, ma ndona an eteacna watta kecarinande. Na ramootta aukna moca lamji te, na ma ndona eteacna wat kecaro te, an ramoot ma ndona eteacna watta anjinande. <sup>26</sup> Na ramootta gan tiacarpaikna reikca kocnai anji te, na mana eteacna watta mai te, an reikca muruñ manmo titoc ñgotacit? Na an ramootta ma titocna opoik mbuñ ndona iarwarna eteacna watta mac nda oikit. <sup>27</sup> Ainda moca Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona Aetna memetacna tac aniacap kip te, mana mbaiña aiña morena ñerñgaura manap kipnandet. Te, an kidrikca ma meikramtairmo mina morina kirarir laiña opoikca ranjaica anji neañnande. <sup>28</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ñgoinna aindopnande, nena ndeida ganna witikca eacrenanna mina menac ñgocora, mina watnande, Ramootna Nuoca ma gagrirta ramoot pañan toc nakipnande.”

---

**16:24** Mt 10.38, na Lk 14.27, na Up 14.22, na 2 Ti 3.12     **16:25** Mt 10.39, na Lk 17.33, na In 12.25     **16:26** Ñap 49.7-8, na Mt 4.8-9     **16:27** Ñap 62.12, na ML 24.12, na Sek 14.5, na Mt 25.31, na 26.64, na Mk 8.38, na Lk 9.26, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.17, na KIEK 22.12     **16:28** Mk 9.1, na Lk 9.27

# 17

*Iesusna tikna wapatta muruŋ nangetrikirina  
(Mak 9.2-13 na Luk 9.28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Na rai parmbaiapa mbut kabe maiatke, Iesusna Pitaapa Sebedina nuocniŋ Iemisapa Ionmo aŋgica, mina muruŋa ndori tiŋgikca takur aniac ianna tamuŋ ŋgoin magat. <sup>2</sup> Na mina watrenan mbuŋa, mana tikca ŋgetrikica, aintocna wapat ian malaruat. Na mana inpaŋanna rana memetac toca metacri, na mana tik ŋgapaoca memetac gogok toca metacri. <sup>3</sup> Na Mosesapa Elaia min ndambuŋa anduna laruca Iesusap mambopri. <sup>4</sup> Ainda moca Pita anna watca, ma manmo aindopatna, “Kacoot, laŋa moca aia ganna eacrenan, na u tonŋo te, aku nenmo ndamb mbonkaca mona, ianna unan, na ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Elaianan.”

<sup>5</sup> Na Pita, an kam ndopre mbuŋa dimir ndepikca memetacap mimo wiŋga kitaca, kam ianna anna inikca gaindoprina, “Ganna aukna Nuoc, aku manmo matjirena, na aku mamu tonŋon ŋgoin. Ne mana kam mbarac.”

<sup>6</sup> Aindopatke, mina an kam mbaraca mina rugdar moca nanambica, tutpemb rimbicca pitrik mairikat. <sup>7</sup> Ri, Iesusna min ndambuŋ nakipca, minmo utiŋa aindopatna, “Ne ŋgep, ne kai nanambi teac.” <sup>8</sup> Ainda moca mina tamuŋa rai watta gari, mina ramoot ianna mba mac watri, man niŋgikca ndo eacrina.

<sup>9</sup> Ri, mina takur tamuŋ ngetacndiŋ mac nda irikatke, ma minmo kam gargar mbuŋa gaindopatna, “An reaca ne wattapeknanna, ne ramoot ianmo kai nini teac, taŋca Ramootna Nuoca muk ndiŋa mac nda ngep te.”

<sup>10</sup> Karica mana an iŋa raŋgairena ramtair mbonkaca mamoo gainda digirina, “Kaina moca tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaira gaindoprena, Elaia ma outmbaica kipnandet?”

<sup>11</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “An kamma anna gidik, Elaia ma kipca reikmo mo laŋa monande. <sup>12</sup> Aintik aku nemo gaindopnande, Elaia ma kiprinanna, na meikramtaira mamoo mba watta lamŋiri, wanaiŋ, mina ndorita toŋtoŋgara raŋgaica mina manmo kaina reaca monanna, mina mo niŋgik. Na an tipna kirar ŋgoinna, mina Ramootna Nuocmo ainda moca ma girgir anŋinandet.” <sup>13</sup> Na ma aindopatke, mina malamŋiat, ma kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna kam ndoprina.

*Iesusa nuocna moonnuoc teker ianna ŋeroŋ  
ngoreacapnanmo moa laŋa morina*

*(Mak 9.14-29 na Luk 9.37-42)*

<sup>14</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtair mbonkaca takur tikcarica irikca kipca, meikramtair wit aniac ndambuŋ ndarurinan. Ri, ramoot ianna Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca tutupniŋ rimbicca mamoo gaindopatna, <sup>15</sup> “Kacoot, u aukna nuocmo kadmaia otac, ma paŋan ŋaŋaona roumbap tik, mana tikca ngoreac

ngoin ndeacrena. Na ma memetmbaca tac inikca irikrenan, na memetmbaca pukca pukrenan. <sup>16</sup> Na aku manmo una ija rangairena ramtair tambuŋ naaŋgica taŋri, na mina manmo mo laŋa mona minna wanaiŋ.”

<sup>17</sup> Karica ma mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “Ne ritipaik kocorta meikramtairta tumbun, nena iroarapa nena tipemb kirarira wandoik laŋga wanaiŋ, ŋgadudukar koind. Na aku nenap eaca maŋateri. Na nena makukar toco mbukna ŋaterena. Aukmo an moonŋnuocmo gan naaŋgica kip.” <sup>18</sup> Ri, ma an ŋeronŋ ŋgoreacmo kaega moca, an ŋeronŋ ŋgoreaca an nuoc tikcarica, ma anduna laŋ mamori.

<sup>19</sup> Karica iŋmbaia mana ija rangairena ramtair tiŋgikca kipca mammo aind mac digiatna, “Tida moca aia an ŋeronŋ ŋgoreacmo, mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ.”

<sup>20-21</sup> Ri, ma mimo aindoprina, “Nena ritipaikca tekir koind, aintik ne toawanaiŋ. Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, nena ritipaikca an mastet ikna lour tekirnoikta kirar te, ne gan takurmo mbopna min, ‘U ŋgepca mona taŋ.’ Te, ma taŋnande. Na nemo reac ianna mba kiracitndai, aiŋira ne mo niŋgik.”\*

---

**17:17** TW 32.5, na 32.20, na In 14.9    **17:19** Mt 10.1    **17:20-21** Mt 21.21, na Mk 11.23, na Lk 17.6, na 1 Ko 12.9, na 13.2

\* **17:20-21** Landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaimd ndamŋirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inik maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaimd, “Mbembendeiap amna reacmo wariracrenanna, an niŋgikca ndo ainta ŋeronŋ ŋgoreacmo mo kecarina min.”

*Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, ma menaca mac nda ngepnandet*

*(Mak 9.30-32 na Luk 9.43-45)*

<sup>22</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iņa rangairena ramtaira muruņa Galilina pitrik waņa tumbunna tikca eacri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Mina Ramootna Nuocmo, ramtairta para tiknandet. <sup>23</sup> Te, mina manmo mo menacnande, na rai mbonkac mbuņa, ma mac nda ngepnande.” Ri, mana iņa rangairena ramtaira an kamma waraca mina kakadmai ngoin.

*Iesusa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena ramtairmo kituknduk neaņrina*

<sup>24</sup> Na iņmbaia Iesusapa mana iņa rangairena ramtaira, Kapaneam auņa tanņa laruri, Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena ramtaira kipca Pitamo gaida digirina, “Nena ririptia ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo ma kitukndukar neaņre ki wanaiņ?” <sup>25</sup> Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Ore, ma neaņrena.”

Na ma kac inikca mbukatke, ma kam ianna mbop ngocor, ri, Iesusa manmo gaind mac madi-giat, “Saimon, gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paņanda, mina kitukndukarmo mandaibin ndambuņnan iurena? Mina ndorita barna meikramtair, co, kabena barna meikramtairtan, na u tit ndamņirena?” <sup>26</sup> Karica Pita rutica aindopatna, “Kabena barna meikramtairtan.” Ri, ma manmo aindopatna, “Ainda mo te, mina ndorita barna meikramtairta kitcartukara mba neaņrena. <sup>27</sup> Na moca aia minmo, moi mina

aimo kaega mo nari. Aintik u taŋca miarmo kair ke. Na u out ŋgoinna wiŋgekna ŋgoaemmo, u mana up gootca u watnande, anna ma kitukndukap. Te, u an kitukndukmo aŋgica minmo neaŋ, anna ma aŋna kitukndukna opoikna min.”

## 18

*Mandaia ndo tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo i aniacap*

*(Mak 9.33-37 na Luk 9.46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica an minna Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira man ndambuŋa kipca mammo aindopatna, “Mandai ŋgoinna tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo i aniacap?”

<sup>2</sup> Ainda moca ma moonnuoc teker ianmo aca kipca, mina rikca aŋgia witikri. <sup>3</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, ne iroar ŋgetrikica, mombonik tekir toc ndaru ŋgocor te, ne tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mba mbukitndai. <sup>4</sup> Na ramootta ndomo aŋgi irikca pikinna tik te, gan moonnuoc teker toc, an ramoot, ma tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo i aniacap.

<sup>5</sup> “Na ramootta auk ndamŋica gaind točna moonnuoc teker otac te, ma aukmo maotacri.”

*Tip ŋgoreacna makukca ritipaca mo ŋgocrairena*

*(Mak 9.42-48 na Luk 17.1-2)*

---

**18:1** Lk 22.24    **18:3** Mt 19.14, na Mk 10.15, na Lk 18.17    **18:4** Mt 20.27, na 23.11    **18:5** Mt 10.40-42, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16, na In 13.20

<sup>6</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Ramoot ianna gan mombonikca aukca ripacrenanna, ianmo moca mana ritipaca irik te, anna laŋ watcarica mina waut makuk bagaraniac ian aŋgiica mana logotta leaca, manmo aŋgiica taŋca macait rik nake pukca ma menacna.

<sup>7</sup> “Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairpembta kadmai, mina makukara aŋginandet, mina kabena meikramtairmo, moca mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta ŋgirikrena. Na an tip ŋgoreaca gidikca ma larunande. Na an ramootta an tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, ma makukca aŋginandet. <sup>8</sup> Na una par, co ora umo tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, u anmo kataca ke-cari. Te, u par kabe, co or kabe mbuŋa iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgi, anna laŋ. Moca u par mbuniŋ, co or mbuniŋapa mina umo iarwarna tac inikca ke mbuknande. <sup>9</sup> Na una lamniaca umo tip ŋgoreacna makukca wiŋna mo te, u manmo tarkica kecari. Te, u lamniac kabe mbuŋa iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgi, anna laŋ. Moca u lamniac mbuniŋapa mina umo menac ŋgocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake mbuknande.

<sup>10-11</sup> “Na ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ne gaind ndamŋi nari, gan mombonikta rikna ianna ma reac wanaiŋ. Na aku nemo aindopnande, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura memetmbaca aukna Aetna lamniac

---

**18:6** Mt 17.27, na Lk 17.1-2, na 1 Ko 8.12     **18:7** Lk 17.1, na 1 Ti 4.1     **18:8** Mt 5.30, na Mk 9.43     **18:9** Mt 5.29, na Mk 9.47     **18:10-11** RL 48.16, na Ŋap 34.7, na Lk 19.10, na In 3.17, na 12.47, na Ib 1.14



outta eacrena, mon tamuŋna auŋ.”\*

*Ingorocrina sipsipna kam roor  
(Luk 15.3-7)*

<sup>12</sup> Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Ne tit ndamŋirena? Ramoot ianna ma 100na minna sipsiparap, na mana ianna iŋgoroc te, ma tida moit? Ma an 99na minna sipsiparmo takura tikcarica ma taŋca an iŋgorocrinanna orenande. <sup>13</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna gaimdopnande, ma an iŋgorocrina sipsipa ore wat te, ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na an 99na minna sipsipara ma min motocmo toŋtoŋgarap, na an iŋgorocrina kabemo mana toŋtoŋa, minmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin. <sup>14</sup> Aintik an tipna kirara nena tamuŋna auŋna Aetta, ma mba toŋgorenan, an mombonik tekirta ianna kai iŋgoroc teac.”

*Laiplacarta ianna tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, u mamu tip kirar laŋa mona tip kirara wandac*

<sup>15</sup> Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Na una laiplacarta ianna, umu tip ŋgoreacna makuk ianna umu mo te, u taŋca mamu an tip ŋgoreacna makukca ma mocaŋeknanmo u mamu mbop waraca oŋgo ndoniŋ niŋgikca eac te. Na ma una kamma warac te, u mamu mac nda aŋgirnandet. <sup>16</sup> Na ma una kamma warac ŋgocor te, u ramoot kabe, co, mbuniŋ aŋgica

---

\* **18:10-11** Landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaimd ndamŋirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maecreke. Na an kamma ande gaimd, “Ramootna Nuoca ma an iŋgorocrena meikramtair mac nda aŋgina nakiprina.” **18:15** TN 19.17, na Lk 17.3, na Gal 6.1, na Ie 5.19-20, na 1 Pi 4.8 **18:16** TW 19.15, na In 8.17, na 2 Ko 13.1, na 1 Ti 5.19

unapa tan, na u ainda mo te, an ramtaira una kamma moca gagranande. <sup>17</sup> Na ma una kamma warac ngocor te, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna ripacrena meikramtairta tumbunna meikramtairap mbop. Na ma mina kamma waracna ŋate te, ne mamoo watcarica, ma Iudana ramoot wanaiŋna kirar, co, kitcartukar iurena ramootna kirar toc ndeacraŋ.

<sup>18</sup> “Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, ‘Kainta reikca ne gan tiacarpaikca leacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tamuŋna auŋ toco ma leacnande. Na kainta reikca ne gan tiacarpaikca tikcaririnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tamuŋna auŋ toco tikcarinandet.’

<sup>19</sup> “Na aku gaind mac mambopek, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair, nena mbuniŋa, iro kabea tik te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica reac ian aŋgina digi te, aukna tamuŋna auŋna Aetta ma maniŋmo neaŋnande. <sup>20</sup> Ainda moca meacramoot mbuniŋ, co mbonkaca aukna ina moca, kipca tumbunna tik te, aku ande, mina rik ndeacnande.”

*Gan kam roora mbaiŋna ramoot ianna ndona aiŋ kabena ramootna mba kadmairi*

<sup>21</sup> Karica Pita, Iesus ndambuŋa kipca mamoo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, kidrikar titpaik ŋgoinna aukna kaka aukmo tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, aku mana tipemb ŋgorikta

---

**18:17** Ro 16.17, na 1 Ko 5.9, na 5.13, na 6.1-6, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14

**18:18** Mt 16.19, na In 20.23    **18:19** Mt 28.20, na Mk 11.24, na In 14.23, na 15.7, na 1 Io 3.22, na 5.14    **18:21** Lk 17.3-4

makukarmo mo kecarit? Taŋca par kabeapa mbuniŋna min ki?”

<sup>22</sup> Ri, ma mana kamma rutica aindopatna, “Aku umo aindopnande, par kabeapa mbuniŋna minna wanaiŋ, 77na minna u mana tipemb ŋgorikmo mo kecar.

<sup>23</sup> “Na ne warac, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan ianna kirar, ma tonŋorinanna mana mbaiŋna ramtairmo mana kitukndukca mina digica aŋgiatnanmo, mac nda rutina.

<sup>24</sup> Ainda moca an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna ndona reikca mana aiŋa morena ramtaira digica aŋgirinanmo, mac nda rutina aiŋa mo ŋgeprinan. Ri, mina ramoot ianna manmo 10,000,000na minna kitcartukara ma manmo digica aŋgiatnanmo, mina manmo aŋgica makipat.

<sup>25</sup> Ri, an ramootta ma ainta kituknduk ŋgocor, aintik mana gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbopca mina manapa, mana meacapa mombonikapa, mana reikca mina aŋgica mbik ŋgoikrena taupca tikca mina oik te, an kituknduk aŋgica auknanmo rutinandet.

<sup>26</sup> Aindopatke, an mbaiŋna ramootta, mana outta irikca, ae maŋmaŋapa aindoprina, u aukmo kadmaica lambi te, aku una aŋgirina kitukndukarmo rutinande.

<sup>27</sup> Ri, mana gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mana moca kadmaica, manmo watcarica, mana aŋgirina kituknduk toco, mbopca ma mba rutiri.

<sup>28</sup> “Karica ma laruca taŋgatke, ma watri-nanna, mana aiŋ kabena ramoot ianna mammo

kitukndukca gagar kabena min ningikca ma manmo ngaua digirenanna anna eacre. Ri, ma ndona aiŋ kabena ramootmo utiŋa mana logot minpaca aindopatna, 'U aukna anŋirina kitukndukca muruŋa neaŋ.'

<sup>29</sup> "Ri, mana aiŋ kabena ramootta, mana out ngirikca aemaŋmaŋap mammo gaindoprina, u aukna kadmaica pac lambi, te, aku una anŋirina kitukndukca nda rutinande. <sup>30</sup> Na ma mba toŋgori, ma an mana aiŋ kabena ramootmo anŋica taŋca kac ngoreaca tikca ma an ndeaca taŋca mana kituknduk rutina.

<sup>31</sup> "Ri, mana aiŋ kabena ramtaira an tip kirara ma mocapekanna watca, mina iroar inkara mammo mba toŋgori. Na mina taŋga mina gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo, an mina aiŋ kabena ramoot mocapekna kirarirta reikta kamb mam-bopat. <sup>32</sup> Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot paŋanna an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootmo aca kipca mammo aindoprina, u mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot ngoreac. U ngaua aeri aku una anŋirina reikca, umo rutina mba mbopri. <sup>33</sup> Na aku unmo kakadmaina opotaca morinan, na kaina moca u ndona aiŋ kabena ramootmo kadmaina opotaca mo ngocor? <sup>34</sup> Karica mana gagrirta ramoot paŋanna nikkatca, mammo anŋica kac ngoreaca tikca, ma an ndeaca girgir anŋi te, ma mana kitukndukca muruŋa nda rutinandet.

<sup>35</sup> "An kirar ningik mbuŋa aukna Aetta tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenan, ma nenmo an tipna kirar kabea monande, na nena laiplacara nenmo

---

**18:34** Mt 5.25-26    **18:35** Mt 6.12-15, na Mk 11.25-26, na Epe 4.32, na Kol 3.13, na Ie 2.13

makukar neanča ne mina an makukarmo gidikca mo kecarı ngocor ndacari te, ma nenmo an tipna kirar kabea monande.”

## 19

*Iesusa lañtañgo katacna tipna kirarna kam ndopatna*

*(Mak 10.1-12 na Luk 16.18)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa an kambca mbopa maica, ma Galilina pitrik wañ tikcarica ma mon Iudiana pitrik waña oc Iodanmo monmbai wañ matañgat. <sup>2</sup> Ri, meikramtair wit aniaca manmo marañgaiat, ma anna tikca mina roubbeeb ngorikca moa laiñ mamori.

<sup>3</sup> Ainda mori, Parisina ramtair ndeida kipca mammo towaina mori, mina mammo gaimda digirina, “Ramootta ndona meac lañtañgomo ndona tonñon mbuñña oot mandac te, an tip kirara anna lañ ki, wanaiñ?”

<sup>4</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Ne Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma ne mba watri ki? An kamma ma aindoprina, ‘Gan tiacarpaikca Rarañ Aetaniaca mandeba reikca mori, ma meacapa ramootta morina. <sup>5</sup> Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca ma aindoprina, “Ramootta ndona aemmapa aetmo tikcarica ma tañca ndona meacap eac te, maniña tik kabe mamori.” ’ <sup>6</sup> Aintik mandeaca maniña damniña wanaiñ, maniña kabe. Ainda moca kaina reaca

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aŋgica tumbunna tikrinan, ramootta kai titac teac.”

<sup>7</sup> Ri, an Parisina ramtaira mamō aindoprinan, “Na kaina moca Mosesa aimo gan tip wandikca neaŋga aindopatna, ramootta timbiŋ rapara moca ndona meaca neaŋga laŋtaŋgo kataca, watcarica ma taŋ?”

<sup>8</sup> Ri, ma mīmo gainoprina, “Ne kamma warac ŋgocorta paŋaind garurar, aintik Mosesa nemo watcaria, nena meikmo ne ootta mandacrena. Na ŋgaua ŋgoinna ainta tipna kirara kamaind.

<sup>9</sup> Na aku nemo gainopnande, ramoot ianna meaca ma meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara mo ŋgocor, na mana kaŋgaitta manmo laŋtaŋgo katac te, na ma kabena meac laŋgo te, an ramootta ma tip ŋgadudukca morena tip kirara moapekna.”

<sup>10</sup> Aīnda moca mana iŋa raŋgairēna ramtaira, an kamma waraca, mina mamō aindopatna, “Na ramtairta meikca meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara mo ŋgocor te, mina minmo wanaiŋa kai oot mandac teac. Na ramtaira an tipna kirara raŋgai te, anna laŋ, mina kai laŋgo teac.”

<sup>11</sup> Karica ma mīmo aindoprina, “Ramtair witta an riptirina kamma aŋgina minna wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ramtair ndeidmo gagrara min tiŋgikca neaŋrina. <sup>12</sup> Na ne warac, ramtair ndeida eacrenan, mina mba laŋgoitndai, mina ndeida mina aemera mirca mina mombonikca

---

**19:7** TW 24.1-4, na Mt 5.31    **19:9** Mt 5.32, na Mk 10.11, na Lk 16.18, na 1 Ko 7.10-11    **19:10** 1 Ko 7.1-2, na 7.7-9, na 7.17  
**19:12** 1 Ko 7.32-34, na 9.5

mo laruna towanainj, na ndeida mina ut-  
niñ wainjoca mina mombonikca mo laruna  
towanainj. Na ndeida tamuñna auñna aiña moca  
mina ndorimo wandik tikca mina mba langori.  
Aintik mandaia an ririptina kam angina min,  
anna lañ, ma angì ningik.”

*Iesusa aindoprina mina mombonikmo watcar-  
ica mina man ndambuñ nakip*

*(Mak 10.13-16 na Luk 18.15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Karica an kidrikca meikramtaira Iesusmo  
mombonik tekir angica makipri, na mina  
tongorinanna, ma minmo ndona parmo min  
nambatta tikca minmo mbendeina. Na mana  
iña rangairena ramtaira, minmo kaega moca  
mboprina. <sup>14</sup> Ri, ma ndona iña rangairena  
ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne an mombonikmo  
watcarica mina auk ndambuñ nakip, na ne  
minmo kai kirac teac, aintocna meikramtaira  
mina mombonik tekir toc taru te, tamuñna  
auñna bubuoca anna minan.” <sup>15</sup> Karica ma an  
mombonikmo ndona para tikca, inmbai ma an  
taup tikcarica matangat.

*Lainnembta ramootta Iesusap mbopatna*

*(Mak 10.17-31 na Luk 18.18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Karica ramoot ianna Iesus ndambuña kipca  
aindopatna, “Riripti, aku titocna tip laña mo te,  
aku iarwarna eteacna wat lañ angiiit?”

<sup>17</sup> Ri, ma mamu rutica aindopatna, “Kaina  
moca, u aukmo tip laña digirena? Raranj

Aetaniac niŋgik, ma ndo laŋ. Na u iarwar nde-teacna wat aŋgina tonŋo te, u Tipemb Wandikca ranŋai.”

<sup>18</sup> Aindopatke, ma mana kammo rutica madi-giat, “U titocna Tipemb Wandikta kambta digirena?” Ri, ma manmo rutica aindopatna, “An Tipemb Wandikca, gan kambap eacrenan, ‘Ne kabena meacramootmo kai, mo menac teac, na laŋtanŋoita meikramtaira mina tipemb ŋgadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac, na ne kai makim teac, na ne kabena meacramootmo ritri waparaca moca paparuna kam mbuŋa kai paru teac. <sup>19</sup> Te, ne ndorita aemeraeterta kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ, na mina kamb mbaracraŋ, na nena ŋembmo, ne minmo matau matŋiraŋ, an tipna kirara u ndo ŋgoinna matŋirena kirar.’ ”

<sup>20</sup> Ri, an ramoot ŋgamma mammo aindopatna, “An reikca aku ranŋairena. Na kaina reaca aku mba aŋgiri?”

<sup>21</sup> Karica ma mammo aindopatna, “U ramoot wandoŋ laŋ ŋgoinna eacna mo te, u taŋca una reik laiŋmo mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca mina oik te, u an kitukndukmo aŋgica reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo biŋai. Na u ainda mo te, u tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋ koindap eacnandet. Te, u kipca aukmo ranŋai.” <sup>22</sup> Ri, an laimnembta ramootta an kamma waraca mana iro inikca makuk ŋgoin tik, ma matanŋat. Ma ndona laimnembta moca.

---

**19:18** NA 20.13-16, na TW 5.17-20    **19:19** NA 20.12, na TN 19.18, na TW 5.16, na Ro 13.9, na Gal 5.14, na Ie 2.8    **19:21** Mt 6.20, na Lk 12.33, na Up 2.45, na 4.34-37, na 1 Ti 6.18-19



<sup>23</sup> Karica ma ndona iņa rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ɲogoinna aindopnandet, an laimnembta ramtaira mina tamuņna auņna bubuoca mbumbukca owai ɲogoin. <sup>24</sup> Na aku nemo mac mambopek, kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbumbukca anna wetwet ɲogoin, na laimnembta ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaņgaukca mbukna owai ɲogoin.”

<sup>25</sup> Ri, mana iņa rangairena ramtaira an kamma waraca mina ɲgep ɲgoreac naņgepri. Na mina aindopatna, “Na aintan te, mandaia ndo iarwar ndeteacna wat aņgiiit?”

<sup>26</sup> Ainda moatke, ma minmo watta gagraca, gaindopatna, “Meikramtair toca toawanaiņ, Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ndo niņgikca reikca mona min.”

<sup>27</sup> Na ma aindopatke, Pita mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “U warac, aia ndorita reik tikcarica una iņa rangairena. Na aia kaina reac ɲogoinna aņgiiit.”

<sup>28</sup> Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ɲogoinna aindopnande, an minna reikca ɲgaib mac laru te, Ramootna Nuoca ma i aniacap, na ma ndona gagrirta taupca mbirac te, an minna ne an ramtaira aukna iņa rangairenanna, ne toca an parniņapa mbut mbuniņna mbibiracrena taupca mbiraca, ne an parniņapa mbut mbuniņna Israelnā wiwitna barerta ramtair paņaind ndarunandet.

---

**19:23** Mt 13.22, na Mk 10.24, na 1 Ti 6.9-10      **19:26** RL 18.14, na Iop 42.2, na Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Lk 18.27      **19:27** Mk 10.28, na Lk 5.11, na 18.28      **19:28** Mt 20.21, na 25.31, na Lk 22.30, na 1 Ko 6.2-3, na KIEK 2.26, na 3.21

29 Na meikramtaira muruḡa aukna ina moca ndorita kaik barer, co ndorita mbiar, co ndorita laiplacar, co aeter, co ndorita amer, co ndorita mombonik, co mina wariḡemb tikcari te, ma mina reikmo 100na minna an nambat mac tiknandet. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat laḡa aḡḡinandet. 30 Na mandeaca meikramtair witta out ḡḡoinna eacrenanna, mina iḡ ḡḡoinna taḡca eacnandet, na iḡ ḡḡoinnanna, mina taḡca out ḡḡoinna eacnandet.”

## 20

*Iesusa wain wariḡna aiḡa mona ramtairta kam roora keatna*

1 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku kam roor ian makecek. Tamuḡna auḡna bubuoca ma wain wariḡapna ramoot ian toc. Na ḡaḡarmuḡ ḡḡoinna, an ramootta, ma taḡḡa ndona wain wariḡna aiḡa mona ramtairta korena taḡrina. 2 Ainda moca ma minap kam leaca, mina ra kabena aiḡa mo te, ma minmo ruar kabena kitukndukna min mbuḡa oiknande. Ri, ma mimo mbaḡirica mina mana wain wariḡna aiḡa mona matanḡat. 3 Karica rana ḡḡanḡanḡḡia 9na min toca tikri, ma mac taḡḡa mina punirena taupca watri, ramtair ndeida anna witikca, wanaiḡa eacrenan. 4 Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, ‘Ne toco, taḡca aukna wain wariḡna aiḡa mo te, aku nena aiḡa morena minna kitukndukna minna oiknande.’

<sup>5</sup> Aında moca mina taŋri, na rana ŋganŋanŋia parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minna tikri, ma an punirena taup mac taŋri, na rana ŋganŋanŋia mbonkacna minna tikri, ma an tip kirar kabea mac mamori.

<sup>6</sup> “Na ra uriraca mbe tambatta tikri, ma taŋga mina punirena taupca watri, ramtair ndeida witikca wanaiŋ eacrenan, ri, ma mimo madigiat, ‘Tida moca gan ra rocotta ne ganna witikca aiŋa mo ŋgocor?’ <sup>7</sup> Ri, mina mana kamma rutica, aindopatna, ‘Ramoot ianna aimo anŋica mana aiŋa mo ŋgocor.’ Na ma minmo aindoprina, ‘Ne toca taŋca aukna wainna wariŋna aiŋa mo.’

<sup>8</sup> “Na wigwac ŋgoinna, an wain wariŋna aetta, ma ndona aiŋa raupŋirena ramoot paŋanmo aindopatna, ‘An aiŋa morina ramtairmo aca kipca, minmo mina kituknduk neaŋ. Na u mimo aında neaŋ, an iŋa kipca aiŋa morinan ndiŋa taŋca an outmbainanmo kabe, kabea neaŋ.’ <sup>9</sup> Ri, an wigwac ŋgoinna kipca aiŋa morina ramtaira, mina kipca ndorita ruar kabe, kabea maanŋiat. <sup>10</sup> Ri, an ŋaŋarmuŋa aiŋa outmbai nakipca moatnanna, mina ndorimo tamuŋmbai naanŋi ndamŋiatnanna wanaiŋ, mitoca ruar kabe, kabe maanŋiat. <sup>11</sup> Na mina an anŋiatke, mina an wain wariŋna aetmo kekelamun kerina. <sup>12</sup> Mina aindopatna, ‘Gan ramtaira mina wigwacna aiŋ niŋgikca morinan, na aia aiŋ aniac ŋgoinna morinan, ŋaŋarmuŋa tikca kipca gan min, na ra aimo rotacrinan, na u mina neanŋapekna opoik kirar kabea u aimo an neanŋinan.’

<sup>13</sup> “Karica an warina aetta an kamma waraca, ma mina ianmo aindopatna, ‘Ramoot, aku umo tip ngoreac ianna mba mori, na anga outta gan ra kabena aйна opoikna kamma leacrina. <sup>14</sup> Na u ndona kituknduk angica tan, aku ndona ton-ton mbuna an inja kipca aйна morina ramootmo, an u angirina kitukndukna kirara neanndet. <sup>15</sup> Na anna aukna reac, aku ndona ton-ton ranngaica kitukndukmo titoca binjai te, anna aukna reac ningik? Aintik aku gan ramtairmo tip lanja mona, kaina moca u aukmo kiracre?’ ”

<sup>16</sup> Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aintik an inmbaina eacrina ramtair, mina outta eacnande. Na outta eacrenan, mina inmbaia eacnandet.”

*Iesusa ndo menaca mac nda ngepna kam mac mbopatna*

*(Mak 10.32-34 na Luk 18.31-33)*

<sup>17</sup> Iesusa ndona inja ranngairena ramtair parniyapa mbut mbuniyna ramtair tingik angica, mina Ierusalemna tanja taup ndina tanri, ma mimo gaindopatna, <sup>18</sup> “Ne warac, mandeaca aia Ierusalem matangek, na mina Ramootna Nuocmo taup ndamtair panaindapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairta para tiknandet. Te, mina mamu ritri waparaca mo te, mamu mo menacna kam leacnande. <sup>19</sup> Na mina mamu Iudana meikramtair wanaiyna para tik te, mina mamu peperena kam ndopnandet, na mamu pinandet, na mamu ik nakeracnande. Na rai mbonkac mbuna, ma mac nda ngepnandet.”

---

**20:16** Mt 19.30, na Mk 10.31, na Lk 13.30      **20:18** Mt 16.21, na 17.22-23

*Iemisapa Ionna aemna digdigi*  
*(Mak 10.35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Karica anna in̄mbaia Sebedina nuocnīna aemma, mana nuocnīnap kipca Iesusna outmo tutupnīn rimb̄itca ma mam̄o digdigi ianna digina. <sup>21</sup> Ri, Iesusna mam̄o, aind̄a digiatna, “U kaica ton̄gorina?” Na ma rutica aind̄opatna, “U aukap kam leaca, una bubuocna kan̄gaukmo, aukna nuocnīnmo an̄ḡica, ianmo una par umbaia tikca mb̄irac te, ianmo una par aen̄mbaia tikca mb̄iracna.”

<sup>22</sup> Aind̄a moca ma manīna kammo rutica aind̄opatna, “On̄go an digdigia digirenanna, on̄go mba lam̄n̄iren̄an? Na on̄go an ḡigirara auk ndambun̄nan an̄ḡina min̄ ki?” Ri, manīna rutica aind̄opatna, “An̄ga min̄.” <sup>23</sup> Na ma manīnmo aind̄oprina, “Gidik, on̄go auk an̄ḡiekna girgira on̄go an̄ḡina min̄, na umo aukna umbai, co, aukna aen̄mbaina para mb̄iracnanna, aku mba mb̄opitndai. An mb̄ibiracna reikca anna aukna Aetta larapacrina meikramtairtan.”

<sup>24</sup> Aind̄a moca an mana in̄a ran̄gair̄ena parnīna min̄na ram̄taira, anna waraca mina manīnmo nikkataririn̄an. <sup>25</sup> Aintik ma minmo aca kipca ma minmo aind̄oprina, “Ne lam̄n̄irena Iudana meikramtair wan̄ain̄nanta ram̄tair pāain̄da, mina ndorita meikramtairmo makukara nean̄ren̄anapa, mina minmo mba matau raup̄n̄iren̄an. Na mina ram̄tair pāain̄d anik toco, minmo gagra mb̄opca mina, mina

---

**20:21** Mt 19.28, na Lk 22.30    **20:22** Mt 26.39, na 26.42, na Mk 14.36, na In 18.11    **20:23** Mt 25.34, na Up 12.2, na Ro 8.17, na 2 Ko 1.7, na KIEK 1.9    **20:25** Lk 22.25-26

ranğaica mina kambca waracna. <sup>26</sup> Aında moca an tip kirara nenap kai eac teac, na nena ianna ma ndomo ramoot pağan aniac ndeacnan, ma nemo mbaiņa ramoot ndaru. <sup>27</sup> Na ramootta nenmo outmbaica eaceknanna, ma nenmo mbaiņa ramootna kirar toc ndeac. <sup>28</sup> An kirar kabe, Ramootna Nuoca kipurinanna, meikramtaira mana aiņa moca manmo otacnanna wanaiņ. Ma kipurinanna, ma minmo otacna aiņa mona kiprina, te, ma ndona eteacna wat neaņa meikramtair wit mac nda aņģina.”

*Lamniac ņgoreacna ramootniņmo Iesusa moa laņa moatna*

*(Mak 10.46-52 na Luk 18.35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iņa ranğairena ramtaira Ieriko auņ tikcarica, taņri, meikramtair wit aniaca mana ranğairina. <sup>30</sup> Na lamniac ņgoreacna ramootniņa taupna roumbca mbiraca eacrena. Na maniņa waracrinanna Iesusa kiprena, aintik maniņa aca mambopat, “Dewitna ņgamair, aņa kadmaica aņmo otac!” <sup>31</sup> Ri, meikramtaira maniņa aca mboprina kamma waraca, mina maniņmo tagagarica aindopatna, “Oņgo watitica eac.” Na maniņa kocnaia kam aniaca keca aindoprina, “Kacoot, u Dewitna ņgamair, u aņmo kadmaica otac.”

<sup>32</sup> Aindopatke, ma witikca maniņmo aca digica. Aindopatna, “Oņgo tonģorinanna aku oņmo

---

**20:26** Mk 10.43, na Lk 9.48    **20:26** Mt 23.11, na Mk 9.35, na Lk 22.26    **20:28** Lk 22.27, na In 13.14, na Pil 2.7, na 1 Ti 2.6, na Ta 2.14, na 1 Pi 1.19    **20:30** Mt 9.27, na 15.22

tida moit?" <sup>33</sup> Karica maniņa mana kammo rutica, aindopatna, "Kacoot, anġa tonġorinanna u aņna lamniacniņmo moa laņa moca anġa watna." <sup>34</sup> Ri, ma maniņa kadmaica, ma ndona parmo, maniņa lamniacniņa tikca, maniņa lamniacniņa anduna laņa moca, maniņa watri, maniņa mana iņa ranġaica matanġat.

## **Iesusa Ierusalemma tanġa laruca meikramtairmo ripti neanġatna**

### **21**

(21—25)

*Iesusa ġagrirta ramoot paņan toca Ierusalem  
auņa mbukatna*

*(Mak 11.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40 na Ion 12.12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iņa ranġairena ramtaira tanġa Ierusalem auņ aniacmo ram-buņairi, mina tanġa Olip nġacrena takurna auņ ianna malaruat. An auņa ia Betpage. Ri, ma ndona iņa ranġairena ramootniņmo mbaġirica, <sup>2</sup> maniņmo aindopatna, "Onġo monmbai waņna an auņa aia watinanna taņ. Te, onġo watnandet, doņki ianapa mana moonnuoca mina leaca maeacreke, na onġo maniņa nġatik piarra anġi kip. <sup>3</sup> Na ramoot ianna onġmo anna kam ianna mbop te, onġo mammo aindop, 'Kacootta maniņa aiņap.' Na ma doņkiniņmo tawi nġoinna wat-carica ramootniņa anġica matanġri."

<sup>4</sup> Aında moatke, an reaca atuna ramma morina ramootta mbopatna kamma moa minna

tikcapekna. <sup>5</sup> Na ma aindopatna, “Saionna meikramtairmo an kammo mbop, ‘Ne wat, nena Gagrirta Ramoot Pananna nemo makipek! Na ma iremb kocorta ramootna kirara donki ngam nambatta mbiraca makipek.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Ainda moca mana ija ranğairena ramootniņa tanğa an ma mbopatna kirar mamoa. <sup>7</sup> Ri, maniņa an donki ngamapa mana aemmo anğica kipca, ndoniņa tik ngapaoca anğica an donkiniņa tikca, ma donki moonnuocmo ga mbiraca mataņgat. <sup>8</sup> Ri, ramtair witta ndorita tik ngapoik rianga anğica taupca tikri, ndeida ikirta raprir anğica taupca imtaca ma an nambatta taņrina. <sup>9</sup> Na meikramtaira mamoo outmbaica taņrenan, na mana ija taņrenan, mina muruņa gaimda aca mboprina, “Dewitna ngamairmo tonğoca anğı werei. Raraņ Aetaniaca gan ramootmo tip laņa mo, ma Kacootna i mbuņa kiprinan! Na Tamuņ Ngoinna Raraņ Aetaniacna imo anğı ngep.”

<sup>10</sup> Karica ma Ierusalem auņ aniacna inikca mbukca meikramtaira ngep ngoreac nanğepca gaimda tamtam madigiat, “An ramootta ma mandai?” <sup>11</sup> Ri, an taņrena meikramtaira rutica, aindopatna, “Galili pitrik inikna auņ Nasaretna ramma morena ramoot Iesus.”

*Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca tikca kitukndukna morena ramtairmo Iesusa minmo ootatna (Mak 11.15-19 na Luk 19.45-48 na Ion 2.13-22)*



12 Karica Iesusa tanġa Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca anna kitukndukar aġġina aijira morina ramtairapa reikca oikrena ramtairmo ootta malaruat. Na ma kitukndukar nġetrikirena ramtairta bara kabriki keru, na nġorikca watrena mbik tikca oikrena ramtairta mbiracrena bar toco kabrikirina. 13 Ri, ma mimo aindopatna, "Raraġ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, 'Aukna Kaca anna mbendeirena kac!' Na mandeaca ne moa aġġia uriraca, macmakimna meikramtairta taup more toc."

14 Karica lamnik nġoriktanapa, our nġorikca tanġa mammo Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca, mina kipca ma minmo anna tikca moa lainġ mamori. 15 Ma ainda mori, taup ndamtair paġaindapa tipemb wandik tamġirena ramtaira man moatna nġagatracarapa, mombonikca Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca kam keca aindopatna, "Dewitna nġamairmo tongo!" Mina anna waraca, na ma morina nġagatracara watca nikembkataraca. 16 Ri, mina mammo ainda digiatna, "U an mina mboprena kamma, waracre ki?" Na ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, "Ore, na ne Raraġ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikna kamma ne mba watri ki? 'Raraġ Aetaniaca mombonik tekerapa, mir ambrenanmo landamġi neaġġa mina mana imo aġġi nġepnandet.'" 17 Ainda moca ma min tikcarica, ma Ierusalem auġmo laruca tanġa, Betani auġmo an mouġ maeecat.

*Iesusa mbopatke nğanjin ikca maguruat  
(Mak 11.12-14 na 11.20-24)*

<sup>18</sup> Na nğanjarmun nğoinna Iesusa Ierusalem aun mac nda tanrı, ma nikca mawataiat. <sup>19</sup> Ri, ma taupna roumbca watrinanna, ik nğanjin ianna eacri, na ma tanğa rambuņaica wattatnanna ma gagam kocor, raprir tiņgik. Ainda moca ma an ikmo aindopatna, “Gidik nğoin, u amna reac ianna mba eritndait!” Na anduna an ikca magururi.

<sup>20</sup> Ainda moatke, mana iņa ranğairena ramtaira anna watca, mina ngep ngoreac nanğepca, mina aindopatna, “Titoc nğoinna moca an nğanjin ikca tawi nğoinna magururi?”

<sup>21</sup> Karica ma mina kam, rutica aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik nğoinna aindopnande, ne gidik nğoinna ripaca, iro mbuniņ ngocor te, ne an auk mocapekna kirara an ikmo mo mbe. Na an niņgikca wanaiņ, ne gan takurmo mbop te, ‘U ngepca macaitta putrikica irik,’ te, ma monandet. <sup>22</sup> Na ne ripaca mbendeica Raraņ Aetaniacmo kaina reacna digi te, ma nemo neanņande.”

*Mina Iesusmo madigiat, mandaia ndo unmo an gargar neanņa u an anğica an aiņa morena  
(Mak 11.27-33 na Luk 20.1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Karica Iesusa mac tanğa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca meikramtairmo riptirina. Na taup ndamtair paņaindapa, ramtair anikca

---

**21:19** Lk 13.6    **21:21** Mt 17.20, na Lk 17.6, na In 14.12, na 1 Ko 13.2, na Ie 1.6    **21:22** Mt 7.7-11, na 18.19, na Mk 11.24, na Lk 11.9, na In 14.13-14, na Ie 5.16, na 1 Io 3.22    **21:23** In 2.18

kipca mamó gáinda digirina, “U tenna gargarapa, i anɣica gan reikca morena? Na mandaia umo an gargarapa, i neanɣa umo an ainja mona ndoprina?”<sup>24</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Auk toco nemo digdigi ianap. Na ne aukna digdigia wandoɣa ruti te, aku nemo mbopnande, mandaia ndo aukmo gargarapa i neanɣa aku gan ainja morena.”<sup>25</sup> Na aku nemo gáinda diginande, Ionna mana gargara ma ten ndiɣ naanɣica, kitac puk neanɣrena, ramootnan, co, tamuɣna auɣnan?”

Ri, mina ndorimo, aindopatna, “Aia aindop te, ‘Anna tamuɣna auɣnan.’ Te, ma aimo aindopnande, ‘Kaina moca ne mamó ripac ɣgocor?’<sup>26</sup> Na aia gáindop te, ‘Ramootnan.’ Te, aia meikramtairta moca nanambi, moca mina aimo ruɣ nari. Mina lamɣirena, Ion, ma ramma morena ramoot.”<sup>27</sup> Ri, mina mana kammo gáind mac rutiatna, “Aia mba lamɣireke.” Ainda moatke, ma mimo aindoprina, “Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo gargarapa i neanɣa aku gan ainja moca taɣrena.”

### *Aet kabena nuocniɣna kam roorna ninini*

<sup>28</sup> Karica Iesusa, taup ndamtair paɣaind anikapa ramtair paɣaindmo kam roor ianna gáinda keatna, “Na ne tit ndamɣirena? Ramoot aet ianna ma moonnuocniɣap, na ma tanɣa nuoc lacaumo aindopatna, ‘Nuoc, u mandeaca u taɣca wain wariɣna ainja mo.’<sup>29</sup> Ri, an

---

**21:26** Mt 14.5, na 21.46, na Mk 6.20, na Lk 20.6      **21:28** Lk 15.11

moonnuoca rutica aindoprina, ‘Aku karica.’ Na inmbaia ma ndona iro ngetrikica ma aiŋa mona matanġat. <sup>30</sup> Karica aetta tanġa kabena nuocmo an kam kirar kabe madigiat, ri, ma rutica aindoprina, ‘Laŋ aku monande.’ Na ma aiŋa mona mba tanġatke. <sup>31</sup> Na an nuocniŋa, mandaia ndo aetna kamma waraca ranġaiatna?” Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Out ndopatna an ramootna nuoc lacau.”

Karica ma minmo aindoprina, “Aku nemo gidik nġoinna aindopnandet, kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, meacramootna kanġertaapna tip kirara morena meikca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocmo nemo out nġoinna tanġrena. <sup>32</sup> Na Ionna kipatna minna, ma nenmo taup wandonġa wandaca, ne manmo mba ripacatke. An kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, meacramootna kanġertaapna tip kirara morena meikca mina ndori manmo ripacrina. Na ne anna watca, ne iroar inkara mba ngetrikica, mammo mba ripacri.”

*Wain wariŋ raupŋirena ramtair nġorikta kam roor*

*(Mak 12.1-12 na Luk 20.9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Karica Iesusa an ramtair paŋaindmo kabena kam roor, ian mac keatna. Na ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma wain wariŋ ianna moca, ma wuoca moca aoca korererina. Na anna inikca ma aua moca, an wain nġatikna lourta puk anġirena reac ian mamoot. Na ma wariŋna ndam ian mamoot,

te, ramtairmo an ndeac te, wariņa ƚginanęa mona moca. Karica ma ramtair ndeidapmo kam leaca mina mana wain wariņmo raupņina, na an wainna mai te, ma mimo emtem neanņandet, ri, ma kabena auņ tawanna pitrik matanęat.\*

<sup>34</sup> Ri, maica wainna erca anęina minna tikatke, ma ndona mbaiņa ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina an mana wariņ raupņina ramtair tambuņa tanęa mana biņa tip anęina. <sup>35</sup> Karica an mana wariņ raupņirena ramtaira, an mana mbaiņa ramtairta ianmo, mina laņa mba piatke, na ianna mina mammo moa menacri, na ianmo, mina mammo watur puņa riņa mamenacri. <sup>36</sup> Ainda mori, ma ndona mbaiņa ramtair witmo mac mbagirica matanęri, na an ramtaira mina outta tanęatna ramtairta ndunduca minmo kundrina. Na an wain wariņa mbaiņa aiņa morena ramtaira minmo an tip kirar kabe mammoat.

<sup>37</sup> “Karica inņbai ƚgoinna ma ndona nuoc mimir ƚgoin mandaca tanęri, na ma aindopatna, ‘Mina aukna nuocmo toriit ki!’ <sup>38</sup> Na an mana wain wariņa raupņirena ramtaira, watatke, mina ndorimo aindopatna, ‘Ganna wariņa aetna nuoc, aia manmo mo menac te, aia mana reikmo aetera monandet!’ <sup>39</sup> Ri, mina mammo

---

\* **21:33** Gan wain wariņa kamma, anna Iesusa Aisaiana timbigta kapna sapta 5 wes 1 tanęa wes 2na inicka wat. Na anna kam roor ianna Iesusa Raraņ Aetaniaca Israelna meikramtairmo morina tipna kirarna kam roor keatna. Na an kam roorna miniņa gaind. Wariņa morina ramoot, anna Raraņ Aetaniac. Na wain wariņa anna Israelna meikramtair. Na u Mak sapta 12 wes 1na inicka wat, anna ninini kabe. **21:35** Mt 22.6 **21:38** Mt 27.18 **21:39** Ib 13.12

muocameraca, warij raekca keca laruca, mamoa ma mamenacat. <sup>40</sup> Karica ma mimo, gaima digiatna, ne tit ndamjirena, injmbaia an wain warijna aetta kip te, an ramtairmo ma tida moit?”

<sup>41</sup> Ri, an ramtair pañainda rutica aindopatna, “Ma an warij raupjirena ramtair ngorikmo mo ngoreac ngoinna monande. Te, an wain warijmo kabena ramtaira neañca mina manamo raupjinandet. Na mana gagam añgina minna tik te, mina mana bijmo tikca ma añginande.”

<sup>42</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gaima digiatna, “Ne Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikca eacrena kamma ne mba watreke, a? An kamma ma gaimoprena,

‘Gan kaca morena wautmo,  
ramtaira anmo ngoreac ndopca,  
añgira roumbmbai nakecarica eacrena  
wautta,  
mandeaca ma kacna witta moca,  
pañanmbaia witikca kacmo moa  
gagraca maeacreke.

Na Kacootta ndo an reaca mo laruca,  
aia watrinan,  
ma lañ ngoin.’†

---

**21:42** Njap 118.22-23, na Ais 28.16, na Mk 12.10, na Up 4.11, na Ro 9.33, na Epe 2.20, na 1 Pi 2.6-8 † **21:42** Iudanangpepta minna mina kaikmo watur punga kaikca morena. Na aia ndorita kaikmo witapa garur punga morena. Na witta ma kacmo mbukca eacrena, aintik an wautna witta anna Iesusa ma ndona kam ndoprina. Ma ande an wautna wit.

<sup>43</sup> Aintik aku nemo aindopnandet, Raraŋ Aetani-acna bubuoca ma nena para eacrenanmo aŋgica kabena barna meikramtairmo neaŋ, mina mana gagamma morenan. <sup>44</sup> Te, ramootta an wautna wit nambatta irik te, ma menacnandet. Na an wautna witta ramoot nambatta irik te, ma kocnaia umbararacarinande.”

<sup>45</sup> Ri, an taup ndamtair paŋaindapa Parisina ramtaira an kam roora ma keatnanna waraca, mina malamŋiat, ma mina keatna kamb rour.

<sup>46</sup> Ainda moca mina manmo muoc utiŋna toŋtoŋgarap, na mina an meikramtair tarica rugut mamoot. Na meikramtaira lamŋirena, Iesusa ramma morena ramoot.

## 22

### *Laŋtaŋgona amtiam aniacna kam roor* (Luk 14.16-24)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa kamb rour puŋga meikramtairmo kabena kam roor ian mac keatna. <sup>2</sup> Ma aindopatna, “Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma gagirirta ramoot paŋan ianna tipna kirar. Mana nuoca laŋgona moca, an gagirirta ramoot paŋanna amna reac aniac maŋgobacat. <sup>3</sup> Na out ŋgoinna ma kam neaŋga taŋga ramtairmo an laŋtaŋgona amtiam aniac nakipna. Na an amna ra laruri, ma ndona mbaiŋna ramtairmo mbagirica taŋca minmo mbopca mina kipna. Ri, mina kipna karirina. <sup>4</sup> Ainda moca ma kabena mbaiŋna ramtair ndeid

---

**21:44** Ais 8.14-15, na 60.12, na Dan 2.44-45, na Sek 12.3, na 1 Pi 2.8    **21:46** Mt 21.11, na 21.26, na Lk 7.16, na In 7.40    **22:4** Mt 21.36

mac mbagirica minmo mambopat, 'Ne tanja an ramtairmo aku kam neanrinanmo aindop, "Ne warac. Aku lanjangona amna reac aniaca moca kocrorina, na aku ndona bulmakao ramtairapa amta ngoaeb anik lainj, lainga mo menaca rotaca amna anji tikca kocroca lambia eacrena, mina kipca amna." '

<sup>5</sup> "Ri, an mbaijna ramtaira tanja an mina gagrirta ramoot pananna mboprina ramtairmo mbopca, mina, mina kambca mba waracri, mina ngepca ndorita tonjongar matangat. Ianna ma ndona warijna aiya mona tanrina, na ianna ma ndona kituknduk anjina aiya mona matanri. <sup>6</sup> Na ndeida mina an mbaijna ramtairmo muoca utinja, mimo pia ngocrairi, mina mimo mo menacrina. <sup>7</sup> Ainda moatke, an gagrirta ramoot pananna nikkatca ndona lapoca runrena ramtairmo, mbagirica mina tanja an ramtaira mana mbaijna morena ramtairmo pia menacatnanmo, rinja menaca matopat. Ri, mina aujmo tac makeat.

<sup>8</sup> "Karica ma ndona mbaijna ramtairmo aca kipca, minmo aindopatna, 'Lanjangona amna reac aniaca kocroca maeacreke, na an amna reac aniac amna meikramtaira, mina meikramtair lainga wanainj, aintik mina an amna reac aniac nakipna towanainj. <sup>9</sup> Aintik ne tanja an taupembta taupemb kambmo, meikramtaira wat te, ne minmo aca mina kipca an lanjangona amna reac aniac nakip.' <sup>10</sup> Ri, ma aindopatke, mana mbaijna ramtaira tanja an taupembta taupemb



kambmo, ramtaira watca, minmo anğica tumbun matikat, an meikramtair lainapa ŋgorikap. Mina kipca mbiracri, an kacna inikca min matikat.

<sup>11</sup> “Ainda mori gagrirta ramoot paŋanna min mbatna mamoot. Ri, ma wattatnanna ramoot ianna ma laŋtaŋgona lamboi laŋa mba aocri.

<sup>12</sup> Na ma an ramootmo aindopatna, ‘Aukna ramoot, u titoc ŋgoinna moca laŋtaŋgona lamboi laŋap aoca ganna mbukrina?’ Ri, an ramootta kam kocor. <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairmo aindoprina, ‘Ne mana orparmo leaca mamoo raekmbai nake laruca ma neaup ndeac. Na an neaup diriŋa meikramtaira aeraŋ te, ndorita ndaira wiraŋnande.’

<sup>14</sup> “Karica Iesusa aindopatna, ne warac, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtair wit aniacmo ma acrena, na meacramoot kabe, kabemo ma minmo larapacrena.”

*Mina Romna ramoot paŋan aniac Sisamo kituknduk neaŋ te, anna laŋ ki, co wanaiŋ*

*(Mak 12.13-17 na Luk 20.20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca Parisina ramtair ndeida kam leaca mina Iesusmo anğica ritri waparaca mona moca. Aintik mina man ndambuŋa taŋca digdigiar ndeida, digi te, ma katti ruti te, mina mamoo utiŋna. <sup>16</sup> Ainda moca mina ndorita iŋa raŋgairana ramtair ndeidapa, Erotna tumbunna ramtair ndeidmo, mandaca mina man ndambuŋ

---

**22:11** 2 Ko 5.3, na KIEK 3.4, na 19.8    **22:13** Mt 8.12, na 25.30, na Lk 13.28    **22:14** 2 Pi 1.10, na KIEK 17.14    **22:15** Mk 3.6

**22:16** Mk 3.6, na 8.15, na 12.13

matanġat. Ri, mina mammo aindopatna, “Riripti, aia lamnjirena u kam gidik niġġik ndoprena ramoot, u an kam gidik mbuġa meikramtairmo Raraġ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira riptirena, na u ramoot ianna mba nanambirenan, wanaiġ nġoin. Na u an kam kirar kabemo u an irembta ramtair, co, iremb kocorta ramtairmo mboprena. <sup>17</sup> Aintik u aimo mbop, aia gagrirta ramoot paġan aniac Sisamo, kitukndukca mana kitcartukar iurena ramtaira neaġit ki, co wanaiġ? Na u anmo tit ndamnjirena?”

<sup>18</sup> Ri, ma atuna mina iroar nġorikmo ma lamnjirina, aintik ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne paparuna ramtair koind, kaina moca ne aukmo towaina morina? <sup>19</sup> Ne aukmo, an nena kitcartukar iurena ramtaira neaġrena kituknduk ianmo wandac.” Ri, mina mammo ian aġġica kipca maneaġat. <sup>20</sup> Karica ma mimo gaimda digiatna, “Gan kitukndukca potaca eacrena inpaġanapa tirca eacrena ia, anna mandainan?” <sup>21</sup> Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Sisanan.” Karica ma mimo gaimdopatna, “Sisana reac ecte, ne mammo neaġ, na Raraġ Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne Raraġ Aetaniacmo neaġ.”

<sup>22</sup> Aindopatke, mina an kamma waraca, mina nġep nġoreac naġgeprina. Na mina man tikcarica matanġat.

*Ramootta menaca mac nda nġepna digdigia  
Sadisina ramtaira Iesusmo digiatna  
(Mak 12.18-27 na Luk 20.27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> Na an ra kabe mbuḅa, Sadisina ramtaira Iesumo mac kipatna. Na an Sadisina tumbunna ramtair, mina gaidoprena, an menacatna meikramtair, mina mba mac nda ḅgepitndai.

<sup>24</sup> Ri, mina mamō gaid madigiat, “Riripti, Mosesa, atua ma gaidopatna, ‘Ramootta langoca moonnuoc ḅgocora menac te, mana lapmbitaca mana meac konim langoca mana paḅanna moca mamō moonnuoca mirca neaḅna, te, an ramootna kaminna mba topitndai.’ <sup>25</sup> Na ḅgaua kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniḅa aina rik ndeacrenanna, na ramoot lacaua ma langoca, ma mombonik kocor ndeaca tanḅa ma menacatke, mana lappa an meac mac malaḅgoat. <sup>26</sup> Na ma toco mombonik kocor, na mamenacat, ri, man ndambuḅna lap tuk, ma toco an kirar kabe mamōat, taḅ, tanḅa mina lap teker toco, an meaca langoca mamenacat, ma toca mombonik kocor. <sup>27</sup> Ri, mina muruḅa menacatke, iḅmbai ḅgoinna an meaca, ma toco mamenacat. <sup>28</sup> Na an kalaipa an meacmo mina muruḅa malaḅgoat, na memenacnan mac nda ḅgeḅna ra, ma mandai ḅgoinna meac ndeacit?”

<sup>29</sup> Karica Iesusa mina kammo gaida rutirina, “Ne Raraḅ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambmo, ne mba lamḅireke. Na ne Raraḅ Aetaniacna gargar tocmo ne mba lamḅireke, aintik ne an kambmo katta mboprena. <sup>30</sup> Na an menacrinanna mac nda ḅgeḅna ra laru te, an meikramtaira, mina menacrinan, mina mba langoitndai, wanaiḅ ḅgoin. Mina an Raraḅ

Aetaniacna mbainna ainna morena nerngaur toc, tamunna aun ndeacnandet.

<sup>31</sup> “Aintik aku nemo, an menaca nda ngeprena kammo nemo digina mamoeck. Na an kamma Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo mboprenanna, anna Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, ne mba watreket ki, a? <sup>32</sup> Ma aindoprena, ‘Aku Abraamapa Aisakapa Iakopna Rarañ Aetaniac.’ Anna aimo ainda wandacrina, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairta Rarañ Aetaniaca wanain. Ma an watap eacrena meikramtairta Rarañ Aetaniac. Mana lamniac ngoutta, meikramtaira watap eacrena.” <sup>33</sup> Ainda moca an meikramtaira mana riptirena kammo waraca, mina ngep ngoreac nanjgeprina.

*Rarañ Aetaniacna Tip Wandik lacau ngoin  
(Mak 12.28-31 na Luk 10.25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Ri, Parisina ramtaira waracatnanna, Iesusa Sadisiarmo mbopca mina manmo mbopna kamb kocor macariat, ri, Parisina ramtaira man ndambuñ makipat. <sup>35</sup> Na mina rikca tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramoot ianna minap eacrina, na ma Iesusmo towaina digdigiap. <sup>36</sup> Na ma gaima digiatna, “Riripti, titocna Tip Wandikca ma Tipemb Wandikmo outmbai ngoin?”

<sup>37</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “ ‘U Rarañ Aetaniacmo matñi, ma una Kacoot. Na u manmo ndona iro nikinikapa neronapa iroapmo muruñ manmo matñiran.’ <sup>38</sup> Aintik ganna ande outmbai ngoinna tanjrena Tip Wandik, na

---

**22:32** NA 3.6, na Mt 8.11, na Mk 12.26, na Lk 20.37, na Up 7.32

**22:33** Mt 7.28     **22:37** TW 6.5, na 10.12, na Lk 10.27

Tip Wandik ndeida mina tamuŋmbaica wanaiŋ.  
<sup>39</sup> Na man ndambuŋna Tip Wandikca gaind, ‘U  
 ndo ŋgoinna ndoa matŋirena kirara, u ndona  
 kamkabemo u ainda matŋi.’ <sup>40</sup> Aintik an Tip  
 Wandikniŋa maniŋa an Tipemb Wandik mu-  
 ruŋcamŋapa rambca morina ramtaira riptirina  
 kambca, an nambatta witikca eacrena.”

*Iesusa digiatna mandaimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca  
 babuatna*

*(Mak 12.35-37 na Luk 20.41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Parisiarta ramtaira punica eacrenan mbuŋa  
 Iesusa minmo madigiat, <sup>42</sup> “An ramootta Raraŋ  
 Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda  
 anŋina ramootmo, ne manmo tit ndamŋirena?  
 Na ma mandaina nuoc?” Ri, mina rutica ain-  
 dopatna, “Dewitna ŋgamair.”

<sup>43</sup> Karica ma minmo gaind madigiat, “Kaina  
 moca Neronŋ Ratta Dewitmo iro laŋ neaŋca ma  
 mammo, ‘Kacoot ŋgacrena.’ Na atua Dewitta  
 gaindopatna,

<sup>44</sup> ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacootmo  
 aindopatna,  
 “Aukna par umbaia mbirac, te,  
 aku una puŋnaŋgepmo  
 una kaŋgaukca tiknande.” ’

---

**22:39** TN 19.18, na Mk 12.31, na Ro 13.9, na Gal 5.14    **22:40**  
 Mt 7.12, na Ro 13.10, na Gal 5.14, na 1 Ti 1.5    **22:42** In 7.42  
**22:44** Nŋap 110.1, na Mt 26.64, na Up 2.34, na 1 Ko 15.25, na Ib  
 1.13

<sup>45</sup> Na ne wat, Dewitta, an ramootmo ndona Kacoot ngacrena. Na titoca moca ma Dewitna ngamair ndaruit?”

<sup>46</sup> Ainda moca mina ianna mana kamma nda rutina minna wanaij. Aintik an ra tikca kiprenanna, mina nanambica mammo digdigi ianna mba mac digiatke.

## 23

*Tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa Parisina ramtaira tipemb ngorikca morena*

*(Mak 12.38-39 na Luk 11.43 na 11.46 na 20.45-46)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica injmbaia Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairapa meikramtairmo kamma wiwitica mambopat. <sup>2</sup> Na ma mimo aindopatna, “Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira nemo Raranj Aetaniaca Mosesa neanjrena tipemb wandikca rangaina moca, nemo riptirena. Anna atua Mosesa moatna kirar. <sup>3</sup> Aintik kaina kambca, mina nemo riptica nemo neanjrenan, ne anna waraca rangai. Na mina morena tipemb kirarira anna ne kai rangai teac. Kari ngoin! Mina kamb witta mboprenan, na mina ndori koinda anna mba rangairenan. <sup>4</sup> Mina tipemb kirarira mina tipemb wandikmo mina kabena tipemb ngaibap tikca morenan, na meikramtaira anna moca anna makukca anji te, mina mba otacit ngoin, wanaij ngoin. Reik makukarmo anjica meikramtairta najparca tikca, mina mbuk te, mina patjit ianna mba otaca mbukitndai,

wanainj ngoin. <sup>5</sup> Na an reicka mina morenanna, mina mo te, meikramtaira an watna. Mina mbendeirena rai anikmo, mina ndorita parna rai, co, paņanna tacdamar anikmo aocrenan, na mina tik ngapaocna lamboina balarmo, watacarica mina roctir ngirikca eacrenan. <sup>6</sup> Na mina irembapna ramtair mbiraca ambrena tau-pemb, co, ludana mimitpac anġirena kacna ramtair paņainda mbiracrena tau-pemb lainġa mina tonġorena. <sup>7</sup> Na mina tonġorenanna meikramtaira minmo, 'Riripti ngacraņna.' Te, mimo punirena tau-pca tikca mimo ra lan neaņraņna.

<sup>8</sup> "Na ramootta nemo, 'Ririptia kai ac teac.' Na nena ririptia kabe niņġik, na ne muruņa laiplacar. <sup>9</sup> Na gan pitrikca ne ramoot ianmo aetta kai ac teac. Nena Aet kabe niņġikca, ma tamuņna auņ ndeacrena. <sup>10</sup> Na mina nemo, 'Ramoot paņanna kai ac teac.' Nena ramoot paņanna kabe niņġik, na an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbaġirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot. <sup>11</sup> Na mandaiia nemo outmbaica taņraņnan, ma nenmo mbaiņna ramoot ndaru. <sup>12</sup> Na ramootta ndona i anġi ngep te, Raraņ Aetaniaca mana ia nda anġi iriknande. Na mandai ndona i anġi irik te, ma i aniac anġinande."

*Iesusa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairapa Parisina ramtairta morena tip ngoreacna kam*

---

**23:5** Mt 6.1      **23:6** Mt 6.5, na Mk 12.38-39, na Lk 11.43, na 14.7      **23:11** Mt 20.26-27, na Mk 9.35, na 10.43-44, na Lk 22.26

**23:12** Iop 22.29, na ML 15.33, na 29.23, na Esi 21.26, na Lk 14.11, na 18.14, na Ie 4.6, na 1 Pi 5.5

*ndoprina**(Mak 12.40 na Luk 11.39-52 na 20.47)*

<sup>13-14</sup> Karica Iesusa gaird mac mbopatna, “Ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, ne makukara anjinandet. Ne kirpaina mimna ramtairta kirar toc, na ne meikramtaira tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mbukna taupembmo mboracrena, na ne ndori koinda anna mba mbukrenanna. Na meikramtaira anna mbukna towai te, ne mina taupembmo mboracrena.\*

<sup>15</sup> “Na ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anjinandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne pukmbaiapa mbatmbaina auŋembca taŋrena ramtair, ne ramoot kabe niŋgikmo nikinik iro uriraca, nemo ranŋaina morenan. Na ma nemo ranŋai te, ne mamoca, ma nena taŋrena menac ŋgocorta iarwara wirrena taca nenap taŋnande. Na ne moca ma, nena tipemb ŋgorikmo mona tipmo, ma nemo kundrina.

<sup>16</sup> “Na ne lamnik ŋgorikta meikramtair, ne meikramtairmo taup wandacna morenanna, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anjinandet! Ne gairdoprena, ‘Ramootta ndona kambca mo

---

**23:13-14** Lk 11.52 \* **23:13-14** Landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaird ndamjirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma gaird, “Ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, ne makukara anjinandet. Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne meik koinmbarmo paruca mina kaik makimrena. Na ne paparuna mbembendei roctira morena. Na ritri waparacna ra, ne makukar anikca anjinandet.” An kam toco Mak saptu 12 wes 40na inik toco eacrena. **23:16** Mt 5.33-34, na 15.14



gagrana moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna i ŋgaca gidik ndop te, anna reac tekernoc. Na ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac inikca eacrena golna i ŋgac te, ma ndomo mo ndoprena reacmo ma monande.’ <sup>17</sup> Ne ŋaŋaona ramtairapa lamnik pupuroik, kaina reaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo, ma out ŋgoin? Gol ki, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac? Na ne lamjirena, gola ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac inik ndeacrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca ndo moca gola Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac. <sup>18</sup> Na ne gaind toco mboprena, ‘Ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana mo te, na ma gimbamba morena taupna i ŋgaca gidik ndop te, anna reac tekernoc, na ma gimbamna reaca gimbamna taupca eacrinanmo ma kam gidik ndop te, ma mo ndoprena reac, co, kamma ma monande.’ <sup>19</sup> Ne lamnik pupuroik, kaina reaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo outmbai? Gimbamba morena taup ki, gimbamna reac? Na ne lamjirena gimbamna amna reaca ma gimbamba morena taup ndeacrena, na gimbamna reaca morena taupca ma ndo moca gimbamna reaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac ndarunandet. <sup>20</sup> Na ramootta gimbamba morena taupna i ŋgaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma gimbamba morena taupapa gimbamna reik puŋga ndona kammo moa gagrarena. <sup>21</sup> Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna i ŋgaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma ndona kammo an Kacapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuŋa ndona kammo moa gagrarena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca, ma ndo ŋgoinna ma ndona kac ndeacrena.

<sup>22</sup> Na ramootta tamuŋna auŋna i ŋgaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbibiracna taupapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuŋa ndona kammo moa gagrarena, na tamuŋna auŋa anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbibiracna taup.

<sup>23</sup> “Aintik ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair, ne makukara aŋŋinandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne wariŋna ikir uprimo, aŋŋica nduca taŋca parniŋna minna tik te, ne an parniŋa morinanmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋ, na ne Tip Wandik aniaca raŋgaina mba morenanna, an Tipemb Wandikca anna meikramtairmo wandoŋainan, na meikramtairmo ritipacna tip laŋa wandacrenan, na meikramtairmo kakadmaina opotaca morena tipemb kirarira wandacna, na anna ne mba raŋgairenan. Aintik ne an Tip Wandikca raŋgai te, anna laŋ, na ne an nduca parniŋa morena Tip Wandik toco kai ndarekrekke teac. <sup>24</sup> Na ne lamnik pupuroikta ramtair, ne ndorimo meikramtairmo taup wandacna morenanna. Anna ne, ramootta mumkitta mana teram ŋgirikca ma aŋŋica kecarirena kirar. Na kamela an ramootna teram ndeacrenanna ma mba watri, ma anap kocnaia amba tuocrina.

<sup>25</sup> “Na ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara aŋŋinandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne tuongourapa kabarmo, mina raekrembca mataua tukirena, na amta reikca

ne mina inkara tikrena. Na an reikca ne macmakimapa ndorimo reik lain, lain anjina tipemb kirarir punğa anjirinan. <sup>26</sup> Na ne Parisiar, ne lamnik pupuroikta ramtair koindar! Na out ngoinna, ne tuongourapa kabarta inikmbai tuki te, an raekmbainan toco mina nğaib tarunande.

<sup>27</sup> “Na ne Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anjinandet! Na ne kirpaina mimna ramtair, nen pembta kadmai. Ne ande gom kindik lain, laința kirar, mina mukna roumbca mutoca eacrenan toc. Na mana raekmbaina wapatta laņ ngoinna watnande, na mana inikca ma warirta gagrirta reik kokoitap eacrena. <sup>28</sup> Aintik an tipna kirar kabea, ne meikramtairta raekmbaimo, ne wandoikca taņrena, na ne kirpirta mimta ramtair, nena inkara ne iroar nğorikapa tip wandikmo nda ipuņrenan.”

<sup>29</sup> Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anjinandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Na ne rambca morina ramtairta mukur lain, lainğa morena, na ne ramtairta mukurmo lamboir lain, lainğa tikrena. <sup>30</sup> Na ne gaindoprena, ‘Aina nicar nğamrirta minna minapa eac co, aia minmo mba otaca rambca morina ramtairmo mba mo menac mbe.’ <sup>31</sup> Aintik an nena kamna moca ne ndorimo wandaca, nena nicara an rambca morina ramtairmo mo menacrinan, na ne mina nğamrir. <sup>32</sup> Ainda moca ne nğepca taņca ndorita nicar nğamrirta

tip kinar ngoreaca ranğaica mo minna tik. <sup>33</sup> Na ne nduop ngoreacna mombonik, titoca mo te, ne lain teacit, Raraņ Aetaniac ma nemo ritri waparaca monandet, te, ne menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca taņca eacnandet.

<sup>34</sup> “Aintik ne warac, aku nemo rambca morena ramtairapa iroar laința ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairmo, mandaca mina nen ndambuņ nakipnandet. Na ne mina ndeidmo mo menacnandet, na mina ndeida ne ik naaņgi keracnandet, na mina ndeidmo ne mimo nena Iudana mimitpac aņgirena kaikca tikca pinandet. Na minmo, nena auņemb anikca tikca ootta mandaca mina kabena auņembca kipcarica taņnandet. <sup>35</sup> Aında moca ne gan tiacarpaikna ramtair wandoik lainņmo mo menacrina makukara anna nena muruņnan, na an makukara nenap eacnande. Ne an ramtair wandoikmo riņga menacatnanna, an Abolna minna tikca kipca Sekaraiana min. Ma Berekiana nuoc. Na an ramootta ne mammo Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacapa gimbamba morena taupna rikca tikca manmo riņga menacatna. Aintik an makukna tip ngoreaca ne an makukca ne mbuknandet. <sup>36</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, an makukna opoikca, gan minna meikramtaira mandeaca eacrenan toco, mina aņņinandet.”

*Iesusa Ierusalemna kadmaiatna  
(Luk 13.34-35 na 19.41-44)*

---

**23:33** Mt 3.7, na 12.34, na Lk 3.7    **23:34** Mt 10.23, na 1 Te 2.15

**23:35** RL 4.8, na 2 Nin 24.20-21, na Ib 11.4

<sup>37</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “O Ierusalem! U Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairmo mo menacrena, na ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbagirica kiprinanmo, ne aŋgica watur puŋga riŋga menaca mamairi. Na kidrik witta, aku una mombonikmo aŋgica tumbunna tikna toŋtoŋ aniacap, an kackur aemma morena tipna kirar, na ne mba toŋgorenan. <sup>38</sup> Aintik ne warac, mandeaca nena auŋa ma ŋgocrainandet, na reac ianna mba eacitndait. <sup>39</sup> Na aku nemo aind mambopek, ne aukmo mba watitndai, taŋca ne aindop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gan ramootmo, Kacootna i mbuŋa kiprinanmo, moi laŋa mo.”

## 24

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca ŋgocraina kamma Iesusa an ndopatna*

*(Mak 13.1-2 na Luk 21.5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik tikcarica taŋgatke, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira man ndambuŋ nakipca mammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna rounb ndeacrena kaikca wandacna morina. <sup>2</sup> Ri, ma minmo gan kamma mamboopat, “Ne gan kaik laiŋga watre ki? Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, mina an kaikta waut ianna mba tikcariitndai, na mana waut ianna mbatmbattar

---

**23:37** 2 Nin 24.21, na Nŋap 17.8, na 91.4, na Up 7.59, na 1 Te 2.15

**23:38** 1 GRP 9.7-8, na Ier 12.7, na 22.5    **23:39** Nŋap 118.26, na Mt 21.9    **24:2** Ier 26.18, na Mai 3.12, na Lk 19.44

mba eacitndai, mina kocnai wiņ irikca mo kecarinande.”

*Iesusa aindoprina makukar witta larunande  
(Mak 13.3-13 na Luk 21.7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Karica Iesusa tanga gaca Olip Takura mbiracri. Na mana iņa rangairena ramtaira, ndori tiņjikca manap eaca, mina mamō gaimda digiatna, “U aimo mbop, tumbuitta tīk te, an reiki laruit. Na kaina ŋgagatraca laruca aia wat te, aia garacnande, u nda kip te, gan tiacarpaikca ma mainandet?”

<sup>4</sup> Karica ma mina kammo gaimda rutica aindoprina, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ramoot ianna nemo parunandet. <sup>5</sup> Mina witta kipca aukna i ŋgaca aindopnande, ‘Aku ande an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aņgina ramoot.’ Te, mina meikramtair witmo parunande. <sup>6</sup> Ainda moca ne runduik anikta mimitara waracraņnandet, na ne runduik anikca laruna kambca waracnandet, aintik ne matau wat, na ne rugdara kai mo teac. An reiki, mina larunandet, na gan tiacarpaikna mamaia mba kipreke. <sup>7</sup> Na kabena pitrik waņna meikramtaira ŋgepca kabena pitrik waņna meikramtairap ruņnande. Na kabena gagrirta ramoot paņanna wiwitna ramtaira mina ŋgepca kabena gagrirta ramoot paņanna wiwitna ramtairap ruņnande. Na gan tiacarpaikca nik wapatai anikapa numnumar

---

**24:3** Mt 24.27, na 24.37-39, na Mk 13.3, na 1 Te 5.1    **24:4** Ier 14.14, na 23.21, na 23.25, na Mt 24.23-24, na In 5.43, na Up 5.36-37, na 1 Io 2.18    **24:7** 2 Nin 15.6, na Ais 19.2, na Aga 2.22, na Sek 14.13, na Up 11.28

anikca larunandet. <sup>8</sup> Aintik an reikca, mina meaca nik tikca moonnuoca mirna mandeba moreke, anğirena girğirna kirar toc ndarunandet.

<sup>9</sup> “Ainda moca an minna mina nemo anğica makukar neanndet. Na anna gaind, aukna ia nenap eacrenan, aintik mina nemo mo menacnandet, na meikramtaira muruņcamiņa nemo nikkatnande. <sup>10</sup> Te, an min toco, meikramtair witta aukca ripacrenanna, mina aukmo mba mac ripacitndai. Te, mina ndorimo puņņanğepca moca ndorimo anğica puņņanğepta para tiknandet. <sup>11</sup> Te, paparuta rambca morena ramtaira nğepca meikramtair witmo parunande. <sup>12</sup> Na tip wandikmo nda ipuņrena tipna kirara acnainande, te, meikramtair witta kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirar laņa iriknandet. <sup>13</sup> Na mandaia gagra eaca taņca an makukara mai te, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anğinandet. <sup>14</sup> Aintik mina gan kam wembaņ laņmo gan tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik waņna meikramtairmo wiwiti te, meikramtaira muruņa waracna. Te, gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia kipnandet.”

*Reac ngoreac ngoinna larunande  
(Mak 13.14-23 na Luk 21.20-24)*

---

**24:9** Mt 10.22, na Mk 13.9, na Lk 21.12, na In 15.18-20, na Up 4.2-3, na KIEK 2.10, na 2.13    **24:10** Mt 11.6, na 13.57, na 2 Ti 1.15    **24:11** Mt 7.15, na 24.5, na 24.24, na Up 20.29, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1    **24:13** Mt 10.22, na Mk 13.13, na Ib 3.6, na 3.14    **24:14** Mt 9.35, na 10.18, na 28.19, na Ro 10.18, na Kol 1.6, na 1.23

15 Na Matiu ma gan timbigta kapca turrina kamma ma gaindopatna, “Ramootta gan kamma wat te, ma matau ngoin ndamņiraņ.” Karica Iesusa gaid mac mbopatna, “Atua ramma morina ramoot Daniela mboprina, an reac ngoreac ngoinna ne watnandet. Na an reaca, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kaca witikca eacnande. 16 Aintik an minna meikramtaira Iudiana pitrikca eacrenan, mina kipcarica taukruirca taņnande. 17 Na ramootta kac tamuņ ndeacrenan, ma irik te, ma ndona kac inikna reikta moca, ma mba lamņiitndait, ma kipcarinandet. 18 Na ramootta ndona wariņ inikca aiņa morenan, ma ndona kaca mba taņca ndona tik ngapaoc rocotta mba aņgiitndai. 19 Na an min toco, an nikta meikapa mombonik tekirnoikapta meikca, minpembta kadmai. 20 Aintik ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo mben-deica manmo digica an reikca an tik gagauna minapa Wiktitikna Ramo kai wattacarica laru teac. 21 Na an minna makukar anikca larunandet. Gan makukara gan tiacarpaikca mandeb ngepca kipca aukna minna tikrina. Na an makukara atua mba laruatke. Na iņmbai toco an makukara mba laruitndait. 22 Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma an makukarta ramo mo matpi ngocor te, meikramtair witta menacnandet. Aintik ma ndo larapacrina meikramtairta moca ma an ramo, moa matpinandet.

23 “Na an minna ramoot ianna ma aindop te,

---

**24:15** Dan 9.27, na 11.31, na 12.11    **24:17** Lk 17.31    **24:20** Dan 9.26, na 12.1, na Iol 2.2, na KIEK 7.14    **24:22** Ais 65.8-9, na Sek 14.2-3    **24:23** Mt 24.5, na 24.11, na Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.23, na 21.8



‘Ne wat, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot, ma ande gan maeacreke,’ co, ‘Ma monde,’ ne mana kamma kai ripac teac. <sup>24</sup> Na ramtair ndeida kipca paparuna kam mbuŋa aindopnande, ‘Aku gade, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot,’ co ‘Aku ramma morena ramoot ian.’ Te, mina ŋgagatracara moraŋ te, aintocna reik damara mo larunandet. Na gidik ŋgoin, mina min te, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna larapacrina meikramtairmo parunandet.

<sup>25</sup> “Aintik ne warac! An reikca larunanna aku nemo mboprinan. <sup>26</sup> Ainda moca mina nemo aindop te, ‘Ne wat, ma ande ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrena.’ Te, ne anna kai taŋ teac. Na mina aindop te, ‘Ne wat, ma ande an kac inik maeacreke.’ Te, ne mina kammo kai ripac teac. <sup>27</sup> Aintik ne lamŋirenan, weperaca metac te, mana memetaca ma ra gagambaica metaca taŋca ra itirikmbaica mainandet. Na Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, ma toca ainda kipnandet, te, meikramtaira muruŋa watnande.

<sup>28</sup> “Na an taupca ramtairta warira menaca eacrenan, ŋganmira anna punirenan.”

*Inmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kipnande*  
(Mak 13.24-27 na Luk 21.25-28)

<sup>29</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna an makukara mai te, tawi ŋgoinna ra ma

---

**24:24** TW 13.1-3, na Mk 13.22, na 2 Te 2.8-9, na KIEK 13.13-14

**24:26** Lk 17.23-24      **24:27** Mt 24.37-39      **24:28** Lk 17.37

**24:29** Ais 13.10, na 34.4, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na KIEK 6.12-13

taŋca neaupa uriracnande, te, karwaia ndona memetaca mba neaŋitndai, na riac tamuŋna guiara mina riac tamuŋ tikcarica, mbutuk iriknandet, te, an riac tamuŋ ndeacrena reik gagrara mina numainande. <sup>30</sup> Na an minna Ramootna Nuocna ŋgagatraca riac tamuŋa larua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira muruŋa aenandet. Te, mina watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma riac tamuŋna dimirpaik mbuŋa mbiraca ma ndona gargarapa memetacna tac aniacap kipnande. <sup>31</sup> Te, taurna miŋmiŋ aniaci kam rapacnande, te, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur mandaca mina mana lara-pacrena meikramtairmo gan tiacarpaikna tenna koudereŋb teacrenanmo aŋgica punica, man ndambuŋ naaŋgi kipnande.”

*Ne ik kembera watca iroar aŋgi  
(Mak 13.28-31 na Luk 21.29-33)*

<sup>32</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna ne ik kembera wat te, ne iroar aŋginande. Mana ŋaikca uprir ŋgaibca weweru te, ne lamŋinandet, pukrapacna kidrikca makipek. <sup>33</sup> Na an iro kabe, ne an reikca muruŋa larua ne watti mai te, ne lamŋinande, Ramootna Nuoca kipca tiŋ kamma rambuŋaica eacrena. <sup>34</sup> Aintik aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtaira menac ŋgocor te, mina

---

**24:30** Dan 7.13, na Sek 12.10-14, na Mk 13.26, na KIEK 1.7, na 6.12-13    **24:31** Ais 27.13, na Mt 13.41, na 1 Ko 15.52, na 1 Te 4.16    **24:33** Ie 5.9    **24:34** Mt 16.28, na 23.36, na Mk 13.30, na Lk 21.32

an reik larueknanna, mina watnande. <sup>35</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikapa riaca topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

*An reikca laruna kidrikca ramoot ianna lamji ngocor*

*(Mak 13.32-37 na Luk 17.26-30 na 17.34-36)*

<sup>36</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ian, co, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur, co, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca, an reik lataruna ra, co, ŋganŋanŋgica mina mba lamŋireke. Aetta ndo kabe niŋgikca ma lamŋirena. <sup>37</sup> Na an tipna kirar kabea mina Noanna minna morinanna, mina Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, mina an tipemb kirarir kabea monande. <sup>38</sup> Na an minna laemb aniaca laru ngocor ndeacri, meikramtaira amtiammapa puk gagamapa mina lanŋanŋoar neanŋa lanŋorenan, tanŋa an minna Noa lanŋum mambukat. <sup>39</sup> Ri, mina an reaca minmo larunanna, mina mba lamŋiatke. Mina aind ndeaca tanŋa laemb aniaca kipca mimo koc-naia kitaca pukca mamenacat. Aintik an tip kirar kabea, Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, an tip kirara larunande. <sup>40</sup> Ainda moca ramoot mbuniŋa wariŋna aiŋa moa eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ian anŋi te, ianmo watcarinande. <sup>41</sup> Na meac mbuniŋa tapaca mona witna aiŋa moa eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ian anŋi te,

---

**24:35** Ŋap 102.26, na Ais 40.8, na Mt 5.18, na Mk 13.31, na Lk 21.33, na Ib 1.11    **24:36** Sek 14.7, na Up 1.7, na 1 Te 5.1-2    **24:37** RL 6.5-8    **24:38** RL 6.3-5, na Lk 17.26, na 1 Pi 3.20    **24:39** RL 7.6-24, na 2 Pi 3.6

ianmo watcarinande. <sup>42</sup> Aintik ne ndoritake matau wat, nena Kacootna kikipna ra, ne mba lamjireke. <sup>43</sup> Na ne gaind ndamņi. Kacna aetta ma lamņi te, macmakimna ramootta kaina kidrikca ma mouņna kip te, ma koaca ma mana kaca mba titaca mbukitndai. <sup>44</sup> Aintik ne toco kocro. Oit ianna ne lamņi ņgocor ndeac te, Ramootna Nuoca kipnande.”

*Aiņna ramoot laņapa ramoot ņgoreacna  
kamna, kam roor  
(Luk 12.42-46)*

<sup>45</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Titna mbaiņna aiņa morena ramootta, ma iro laņap, na ma aiņa memetmbaca mataua morenan? Mana kacootta manmo ramoot paņanna tikca ma mana kacootna mbaiņna aiņa morena ramtairta ņginaņa monande. Na mana kacootna mbaiņna aiņa morena ramtairmo amna reac neaņ ndopekna ra, ma mimo amta reik neaņnande. <sup>46</sup> Ainta mbaiņna aiņa morena ramoot, ma ndona aiņmo ma toņtoņ ņgoinna morenanna, mana kacootta nda kipca manmo wat te, ma ndona aiņmo ma toņtoņa morenan. <sup>47</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ņgoinna aindopnandet, ainta mbaiņna aiņa morena ramootta, mana kacootta ma an ndona reikmo muruņa mana para tikca ma mananmo bubuocnande. <sup>48</sup> Na mbaiņna aiņa morena ramootta, ma aiņa mona

---

**24:42** Mt 25.13, na Mk 13.33, na Lk 21.36    **24:43** 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 16.15    **24:43** Lk 12.39-40    **24:44** Mt 25.13, na 1 Te 5.6    **24:46** KIEK 16.15    **24:47** Mt 25.21-23

ramootta wanaiŋ, na ma ndona iro mbuŋa aindop te, 'Aukna kacootta ma mba tawi kipitndai.'  
<sup>49</sup> Te, ma ŋgepca manap mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtair ndeidmo tamtamma pi te, ma puk gagamna ramtairap pukapa amna reac amraŋ te. <sup>50</sup> Na mana kacootna nda kikipna ra, co, rana ŋganŋanŋia ma lamŋi ŋgocor, na ma mba kocrori. Na mana kacootta nda kip laru te. <sup>51</sup> Ma an ndona aiŋa morina ramootmo, ma manmo pica tiŋ ŋgoreac ŋgoinna moca, mammo aŋgica paparuna ramtairap tikca, mina an ndeac te, aeran te, ndorita ndaira wiranande."

## 25

### *Parniŋna mombour ŋgaibta kam roor*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa kam roor ianna gaind mac makeat, "An minna tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma parniŋna mombour ŋgaibta nininina kirar. Ramoot ianna ma laŋgona moca makipat. Ri, an momboura, mina ndorita tacair memetacap aŋgica, an laŋtanŋona ramootna lambina taup mataŋgat, na ma kip te, mina mammo aŋgica kipna. <sup>2</sup> Na an meikca, parmbaia iroar laiŋgap, na parmbaia iroar laiŋ kocor. <sup>3</sup> Ri, an iroar laiŋ kocorta meikca, mina ndorita tacair memetacap aŋgica kipri, na mina ndorita tacair wiwir ŋgotacna tabair pukca mba aŋgica kipatke. <sup>4</sup> Na an iroapnanna mina ndorita tacair memetacap aŋgica kiprinanna, mina ndorita tacair wiwir ŋgotacna tabair pukap aŋgica kiprina. <sup>5</sup> Ri, an laŋtanŋona ramootta, ma mba tawia kipri,

an meikca lambia tanġa mina muruġa lamnik numbca mina maŋgori.

<sup>6</sup> “Ainda moca tanġa mouġ riktacniġ nġoinna mina waracatnanna, ramoot ianna kam keca aindoprina, an lanġanġo nġamna ramootta makipek. Aintik ne nġepca kipca aia tanġa manmo taupca tikca ndauprikica mammo anġi kipna. <sup>7</sup> Karica an mombour nġaibca muruġa nġepca, ndorita tacair memetaikmo moca mina matau mawirri. <sup>8</sup> Ri, an iroar laiġ kocorta meikca, nġepca an landamniarta meikmo aindopatna, ‘Ne aimo nena tacair wiwirna tabrir puik emtem nġotac, aina tacair wiwirara pikna mamoeġ.’ <sup>9</sup> Ri, an iroapna meikca rutica aindopatna, ‘Towanaiġ, an tacair wiwirna tabrir puikca aimo muruġa nġotacna minna wanaiġ. Aintik ne tanġa ndoritan nġoik.’ <sup>10</sup> Ainda moca an iroar laiġ kocorta meikca tanġa, tacair mimitpacna tabrir puik nġoikna tanġatke, an lanġanġo nġamna ramootta makipat. Na an meikca kocroca eacrenanna, mina manap, an lanġanġona amtiamna kac mambukat. Ri, ramtaira tiġ makaptikiat.

<sup>11</sup> “Ri, inmbaia an iroar laiġ kocorta meik parmbaia nda kipatke, mina aindopatna, ‘Ramoot aniac, ramoot aniac, u kipca aimo tiġ nġot!’ <sup>12</sup> Na ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, ‘Aku nemo gidik nġoinna aindopnande, aku nemo mba lamnjirenan.’ ”

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa gaindopatna, “Ne ndoritate, matau wat. Nena Kacootna kikipna kaina

ra, co, ngannganngia ne mba lamngireke, ma kipnande.”

*Kituknduk anngica mana mbaiyna aiya morena  
ramtairta kam roor  
(Luk 19.11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Karica Iesusa kabena kam roormo gaind mac keatna, “Tamuyna auyna bubuoca ma ramoot ianna tawanna auya tanja morena kirar. Ainda moca ma ndona mbaiyna aiya morena ramtairmo aca kipca, ndona reikca mina para tikna mamoot. Te, mina mananmo bubuocna. <sup>15</sup> Na ma mina aiya morena iroapa landanngia watca, minmo ndona kitukndukarmo minmo mabinaiat. Ma ianmo 5,000na min maneatgat, na ianmo 2,000na min maneatgat, na ianmo 1,000na min maneatgat, karica ma matangat. <sup>16</sup> Ri, ma tangatke, an 5,000na kitcartukarta min naanngiatna ramootta tawi ngoinna tanja an kitcartukar punja aiya moca, ma kabena 5,000na kitcartukarmo, an nambat matikat. <sup>17</sup> Na an 2,000na kitcartukarta min naanngiatna ramoot toco ainda moca ma toca kabena 2,000na kitcartukarmo an nambat matikat. <sup>18</sup> Na an ramootta 1,000na kitcartukar anngiatna ramootta, ma an kitcartukarmo anngica, au iaca ma anna inikca tikca mana ramoot panannanmo anngica ingorocatna.

<sup>19</sup> “Karica kidrik rocotta tangatke, an ramoot pananna nda kipatke, ma ndona mbaiyna aiya morena ramtairmo mana kitukndukmo kaina

aiņa morina kam mbaracna moca minmo di-  
giatna. <sup>20</sup> Ri, an ramootta 5,000na minna kit-  
cartukar anġiatnanna, kipca ma kabena 5,000na  
minna kitcartukarap anġica kipca neanġa ain-  
dopatna, ‘Ramoot paņan u wat! U aukmo  
5,000na minna kitcartukar neanġrina, na aku an  
mbuņa kabena 5,000na minna kitcartukarmo  
an nambatta moa larurina.’ <sup>21</sup> Karica ma  
manmo gaindopatna, ‘Laņ ġgoin, u mbaiņna  
aiņa morena ramoot laņ ġgoin, u ndona aiņa  
mataua morena ramoot. U reik tekirmo mataua  
bubuocrenan, aintik aku umo aiņir witta una  
para tiknande. Aintik u kipca aukap toņton  
ndeac!’

<sup>22</sup> “Ri, an 2,000na minna kitcartukar anġiatna  
ramoot tuk kipca aindopatna, ‘Ramoot paņan,  
u aukmo 2,000na minna kitcartukar neanġatna,  
an mbuņa aku kabena 2,000na kitcartukarmo  
an nambatta moca anġi koprina.’ <sup>23</sup> Karica ma  
manmo aindopatna, ‘Laņ ġgoin, u mbaiņna aiņa  
morena ramoot laņ ġgoin, u ndona aiņa matau  
morena ramoot. Aintik aku umo aiņir anikca  
una para tiknande. Aintik u kipca aukap toņton  
ndeac.’

<sup>24</sup> “Karica an ramootta 1,000na minna kit-  
cartukar anġiratnan toco, kipca aindopatna,  
‘Ramoot paņan, aku lamņirena u tac ġgoreacna  
ramoot. U kabena ramtairta wariņa mbukca  
an mina mutocrena amta reikmo anġirenan.  
Na kabena ramootna tiacarpaik ma amta reik  
mutocrina, u an amta reikmo anġirena. <sup>25</sup> Aintik

---

**25:21** Mt 24.45-47, na Lk 12.44, na 16.10, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ib 12.2,  
na 1 Pi 1.8



aku rugut moca tanga una kitukndukarmo tiacarpaik naangi ingorocatna. Gade una 1,000na minna kitcartukarmo, aku muruḡa mac nda maneangek!’

<sup>26</sup> “Ri, mana ramoot paḡanna rutica aindopatna, ‘U mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ramoot ḡgoreac, u reac borbor. U lamḡirenan, aku kabena ramtairta mutocrina warinembta amta reik aḡirenan, na kabena ramootna tiacarpaikna amna reac mananna aku aḡirenan. <sup>27</sup> Na u an kitukndukmo, kitcartukar wembacrena taupca tik co, mina an mbuḡa aiḡa moca, emtemma an nambatta tik mbe. Aku kip te, anapa man nambatta tikrina kitukndukap aḡinandet. <sup>28</sup> Aintik ne an 1,000na minna kitcartukarmo, man ndambuḡa eacrenanmo aḡgica, an 10,000na minna kitcartukarta ramootmo neaḡ. <sup>29</sup> Na mandaibinna reikapnanna, aku minmo kabenan mac neaḡnande. Na mandaia reik kocortan, na an reik tekira manap eacrenanna, aku aḡinandet. <sup>30</sup> Ainda moca ne an mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ramoot ḡgoreacmo, aḡgica neaupdirin raekmbai nake laru. An taupca tik te, mina aea ndorita ndairmo wiranandet.’ ”

*Ramootna Nuoca ma meikramtairmo muruḡa ritri waparaca monande*

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona memetacna

---

**25:29** Mt 13.12, na Mk 4.25, na Lk 8.18, na In 15.2      **25:30** Mt 8.12, na 22.13, na Lk 13.28      **25:31** Sek 14.5, na Mt 16.27, na 19.28, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.16, na 2 Te 1.7, na KIEK 1.7, na 20.11-13

tac aniacapa ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurap kip te, ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taup laŋ ŋgoinna mbiraca kipnandet. <sup>32</sup> Te, meikramtaira muruŋa kipi punica mana outta witiknandet. Te, ma minmo titaca, tumbun mbuniŋa monandet. An tipna kiarara sipsiparta ŋginaŋa morena ramtaira morenanna, mina sipsiparmo waŋembaia tik te, memearmo waŋembaia tikrena. <sup>33</sup> Na ma sipsiparmo par umbaia tik te, memearmo par aenmbaia tiknandet. <sup>34</sup> Ainda moca an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mana umbaina meikramtairmo aindopnande, 'Aukna Aetna opotac laŋa ne-nap eacrenan. Ne kipca aukna Aetta babuca kocrorina gan tiacarpaikca mandeb ŋgeprina minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca aŋgi. Ma nemo matau mo laŋa mona morina. <sup>35</sup> Na ŋgauraku aku nik wataica eacri, ne aukmo amna reac neaŋca aku ambrina. Na aku logotta gagraca puk amna mori, ne aukmo puk neaŋca aku ambrina. Na aku kabena auŋna ramoot, ne aukmo aca tikca aŋgica nena kaikca tanŋa eacrina. <sup>36</sup> Na aku tik ŋgapaoc ŋgocor tik, ne aukmo tik ŋgapaoca otaca neaŋrina, na aku roumbap eacri, ne aukmo raupŋirena. Na aku kac ŋgoreac ndeacri, ne kipca aukmo watrina.'

<sup>37</sup> "Te, an meikramtair wandoikca mana kammo gainda rutinande, 'Kacoot, tumbuitta aia unmo watri, u nik wapatai ndeacri, aia

**25:32** Esi 20.38, na 34.17, na Ro 14.10, na 2 Ko 5.10, na KIEK 20.12    **25:34** 1 Ko 6.9, na 15.50, na Gal 5.21, na Ib 4.3, na 1 Pi 1.20

**25:35** Ais 58.7, na Esi 18.7, na 18.16, na Ib 13.2, na Ie 1.27

**25:36** 2 Ti 1.16, na Ie 2.15-16

unmo amna reac neanċa ambrina? Na tumbuitta u logot gagraċa, aia unmo puk neanġa ambrina? <sup>38</sup> Na tumbuitta aia unmo kabena auġna ramoot toċa watċa, unmo aina kaiknimb naanġiċa taġrina? Na tumbuitta u tik ŋgapaoc ŋgocora, aia unmo tik ŋgapaoc neanġrina? <sup>39</sup> Na tumbuitta aia unmo roumbap, co kac ŋgoreac ndeacri, aia unmo watna taġrina?’

<sup>40</sup> “Te, an gagrirta ramoot paġanna mina kammo gainda rutica aindopnandet, ‘Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, an reikċa ne aukna iremb kocorta laipitikta ianna morinanna, an reikċa ne muruġa aukċa morina.’

<sup>41</sup> “Ainda moca ma an mana par aenġbainanmo aindopnande, ‘Ne tipemb ŋgorikċa morina meikramtair, ne ŋgocrainandet, ne aukmo kacrepċa, iarwarna taċa mbuknandet. An taċa mina Paparuna Ramootapa, mana mbaiġna aiġa morena ŋerŋgaur ŋgoriktanna ŋgobaca eacrenan. <sup>42</sup> Na anna gaind, ŋgaua aku nik wapatai ndeacri, ne aukmo amna reaċa mba neanġrina. Na aku logot gagrari, ne aukmo pukċa mba neanġa ambrina. <sup>43</sup> Na aku kabena auġna ramoot toċ ndeacri, ne aukmo mba ndorita kaiknimbċa mba aġġiċa taġri. Na aku tik ŋgapaoc ŋgocor, ne aukmo tik ŋgapaoca mba neanġri. Na aku roumbap co kac ŋgoreaca eacri, ne aukmo mba kipċa watri.’

<sup>44</sup> “Te, mitoco mana kammo gainda rutica aindopnandet, ‘Kacoot, tumbuitta aia unmo

---

**25:40** ML 19.17, na Mt 10.42, na 18.5, na Mk 9.41, na Ib 6.10, na KIEK 22.12    **25:41** Mt 7.23, na Mk 9.48, na Lk 16.24, na KIEK 12.9, na 20.10

watca, u nik wapatai ndeacri, co logot gagrari, co u kabena auņna ramoot toca eacri, co u tik ngapaoc ngocor, co u roumbap, co u kac ngoreaca eacri, na aia unmo otac ngocor?’

<sup>45</sup> “Ainda moca ma mina kammo gaimda ruti-  
nandet, ‘Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande,  
an reikca ne an iremb kocorta meikramtairta  
ianna otac ngocor, an reiki, ne auk motocmo  
otac ngocor!’ <sup>46</sup> Na an meikramtair, mina gigirar  
anik angica iarwar ndeacraņnandet. Na an  
meikramtair wandoikca, mina iarwarna eteacna  
wat anņinandet.”

## **Iesusa girgir angica menaca ma mac nda ngepatna**

### **26**

(26—28)

*Ramtair paņainda Iesusmo mo menacna kam  
leacatna*

*(Mak 14.1-2 na Luk 22.1-2 na Ion 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa an kambca muruņa mbopa  
maica, ma ndona iņa ranğairena ramtairmo  
gaimdopatna, <sup>2</sup> “Ne lamņirena ra mbuniņ  
niņgikca eacrena, na an Pasowana Ra ani-  
aca makipek. Te, mina Ramootna Nuocmo  
puņnaņgepta para tikca, mina mammo ik naker-  
acnandet.”\*

---

**25:45** Sek 2.8, na Up 9.5    **25:46** Dan 12.2, na In 5.29, na Ro 2.7

**26:2** NA 12.1-27, na Mt 20.18, na Mk 14.1, na Lk 22.1, na In 13.1

\* **26:2** Pasowana Ra: Na Pasowana Rana miniņa gaimd, an Ra  
Israelnanda Isip Ndeacri, Raraņ Aetaniaca Minmo Otaca Angica  
Larurina Ra Aniac ndamņina moatna.

<sup>3</sup> Na an kidrikca taup ndamtair pañaindapa, Israelna ramtair pañainda mina tanğa taup ndamoot pañan aniac Kaiapasna kac mapuniat. <sup>4</sup> Karica mina kam leaca, Iesusmo titoca tikca utiñca manmo mo menacna, te, meikramtaira mba lamñiitndait. <sup>5</sup> Ri, mina aindopatna, “Aia an reaca mona mo te, aia Rarañ Aetaniacna mbembendeina rai anikta inikca kai mo teac, moca meikramtaira an mbatca nikembkatca, kaega monandet.”

*Meac ianna inpai laña tabaira Iesusna pañanna ruñkiatna*  
(*Mak 14.3-9 na Ion 12.1-8*)

<sup>6</sup> Na an minna Iesusa tanğa Betani auñ ndaruca, ma tanğa Saimonna kac maecat. Na Saimon tikca ma ñgaua ma rounb lepaapnan. <sup>7</sup> Ri, meac ianna mina waut mbuña morina tabaira rurena reac laña, inpai lañapna tabaira kituknduk aniac mbuña oikrenanmo, aņgıca kipca ma anmo Iesusna pañan maruñkiat. Na an kidrikca Iesusa amba eacri. <sup>8</sup> Aında moatke, mana iña raņgairena ramtaira an mbatca, mina nikkatta aindopatna, “Kaina moca ma an tabairmo wanaiña ruñkirena? <sup>9</sup> Aia anmo mbik oikrena taupca tikca mina oik co, aia kituknduk aniac aņgıca, an mbuña meikramtair ndaekpembca neaņna min.”

<sup>10</sup> Karica mina aindopatke, ma mina iroara malamñiat, ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca ne an meacmo kekelamun kerena? Ma aukmo tip kirar laña morinan. <sup>11</sup> Na reik

kocorta meikramtaira memetmbaca nenap eacrañnandet. Na aku memetmbaca nenap mba eacitndai. <sup>12</sup> Aintik an meaca an inpai lanja tabaira aukna tikca runkiri, ma aukna wairmo anjia ngobaca mutocna kocrorina. <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca auk nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikca mina gan kam wemban lanmo wiwiti tan te, mina gan meaca morina reacna kambmo nininandet. Te, mina man moatna reacna ndamñiranandet.”

*Iudasa Iesusmo ramtair pañaindta para tikna babuatna*

*(Mak 14.10-11 na Luk 22.3-6)*

<sup>14</sup> Karica an minna mana iña rangairena ramtairpaikna ianna ma taup ndamtair pañaind tambuñan tanri. Na mana ia Iudas Iskariot. <sup>15</sup> Na ma minmo gaimda digirina, “Aku Iesusmo nena para tik te, ne aukmo kaina reac neanjit?” Ri, mina mammo 30na minna silwana kitukndukar nduca mammo maneanggat. <sup>16</sup> Aintik an kidrik mbuñan tanri, ma taupembta ngoreca Iesusmo anjica mina para tikna morina.

*Iesusa ndona iña rangairena ramtairap ambatna*

*(Mak 14.12-21 na Luk 22.7-14 na 22.21-23 na Ion 13.21-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Karica an Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniaya, malaruri, na mana iña rangairena ramtaira man ndambuñan kipca mammo gaimda digiri, “U tonjorinanna gan, Pasowana ndamñina

amna reacmo aia tenna tikca kocroit?" <sup>18</sup> Ri, ma mina kamma nda rutica, aindopatna, "Ne auŋ aniac Ierusalemma taŋca, an ramootta wat te, mammo aindop, 'Ririptia, aindoprina, mana ŋganŋgirina ra kipca marambuŋairi, aintik manapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira, una kaca tikca an Pasowana amtiam amna! Te, an Pasowana Rana ndamŋina.' " <sup>19</sup> Ainda moca ma minmo mbopatna kirara mina anna raŋgariatke. Na maniŋa Pasowana amta reikmo makocrori.

<sup>20</sup> Karica wigwac ŋgoin mbuŋa ma ndona parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtairap ambrena taup mambiracri. <sup>21</sup> Na mina ambrinan mbuŋa ma minmo gaindopatna, "Aku nenmo gidik ŋgoinna mbopnandet, nena ianna aukmo, puŋnaŋgepta para tiknandet." <sup>22</sup> Na ma aindopatke, mina kakadmaica aŋgica, mina ŋgepca, kabe, kabea manmo gaind mambopat, "Kacoot, u auk ki, ndopre ki?" <sup>23</sup> Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, "Nena ianna aukap gan tuoŋa ambrena ramootta, aukmo puŋnaŋgepta para tiknandet. <sup>24</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprinan, Ramootna Nuoca ma menacnande. Na an ramootta, Ramootna Nuocmo puŋnaŋgepta para tikrinan, man mbaina kakadmai ŋgoin, ma makuk aniac ŋgoin aŋginande. Na mana aemma, mammo miŋ ŋgocor co, an reaca manmo mba laru mbe." <sup>25</sup> Ri, an ramootta manmo puŋnaŋgepta para tikna ramoot, Iudasa, ma manmo gainda digiatna, "Riripti, u auk ki

---

**26:18** Mt 21.3      **26:23** Ŋap 41.9, na Lk 22.21, na In 13.18

**26:24** Ais 53, na Dan 9.26, na Mk 9.12, na In 17.12

ndopre ki?” Ri, ma mamó gaind mambopat, “U  
ndo ande mambopek.”

*Iesusa wain pukapa tapacmo ndona ija  
rangairena ramtaira neangatna*

*(Mak 14.22-26 na Luk 22.15-20 na 1 Korin  
11.23-25)*

<sup>26</sup> Karica mina mbiraca amba eacri, Iesusa tapac ian angica, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam laŋ neaŋga, ma rimbitca ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo neaŋga, ma aindopatna, “Ne angica am, anna aukna tikbuit.” <sup>27</sup> Aindamoca ma wain kabna puk angica, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam laŋ neaŋga, ma mimo maneaŋri. Na ma aindopatna, “Ne muruŋa an angica am. <sup>28</sup> Anna aukna racaindpaik, na an mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap kam leacrina. Na aukna racaindpaikca aku meikramtair wit muruŋa tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarina. <sup>29</sup> Aintik aku nemo aindopek, aku wain pukca mba ammit, taŋi an minna aku nenapmo aukna Aetna bubuocna inikmo wain puk ŋgam ammandet.”

<sup>30</sup> Karica mina ŋap ian ŋgumbca, mina ŋgepca auŋ aniac Ierusalem tikcarica mina Olip Takur mac nda taŋrina.

*Iesusa aindopatna Pita  
mamo iŋ neaŋnande*

*(Mak 14.27-31 na Luk 22.31-34 na Ion 13.36-38)*

---

**26:26** Mt 14.19, na 1 Ko 10.16    **26:28** NA 24.8, na Ier 31.31-34,  
na Sek 9.11, na Ro 5.15, na 1 Ko 10.16, na Ib 9.22    **26:29** Mk  
14.25, na Lk 22.18, na Up 10.41    **26:30** Lk 22.39, na In 18.1



<sup>31</sup> Ri, Iesusa ma ndona iña ranğairena ramtairpaikmo aindopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gan kammap, ‘Rarañ Aetaniaca sipsipna nğinaña morena ramootmo mo menac te, mina tamtamma kipcarica tañnandet. Aintik gan mouña aukmo laruekna reikca ne muruña watca, nena muruña ritipaikca iriknande.’ <sup>32</sup> Na aku muk ndiñ mac ngepca nenmo outta Galilia tañnandet.” <sup>33</sup> Ri, Pita, ma mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “Aku mba nduitndai, mina muruña ritipaikca irik te, na mina unmo tikcari te, aku unmo mba tikcariitndai.” <sup>34</sup> Ri, ma mammo gaimopatna, “Aku umo gidik nğoinna aindopnandet, mandeac mouña kackurap nğocor, u kidrikar mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo mba lamñireke.” <sup>35</sup> Ri, ma mana kammo rutica aindopatna, “Wanaiñ nğoin, aku unap menacnandet, na aku aında mba mbopitndai. Aku umo mba lamñirena!” Na mana iña ranğairena ramtaira muruña an kam kirar kabe mambopat.

*Iesusa Getsemani wariñ inikca tikca mben-deiatna*

*(Mak 14.32-42 na Luk 22.39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iña ranğairena ramtaira Getsemani nğacrena taupca tañgatke. Ma minmo gaimopatna, “Ne ganna mbiraca eac, na aku monmbaica tañca mbendeina.” <sup>37</sup> Ri, ma Pitaapa Sebedina nuocniñap aņgica mina

---

**26:31** Sek 13.7, na In 16.32      **26:32** Mt 28.7, na 28.16, na Mk 14.28      **26:34** Mt 26.69-75      **26:35** Mt 26.56

matanġat. Na mana iro nikinikca ma kakad-maiapa iroara pauririna. <sup>38</sup> Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aukna iro nikinikca makuk ngoin, na aku menacnan toc, aintik ne gan ndeaca aukna nginaġa moca, aukmo otaca mbendeina.” <sup>39</sup> Na ma min tikcarica emtemma tanġa mandaca, ma pitrik ngirikca ndona paġanmo pitrikca tikca ma gaimda mbendeirina, “Aukna Aet, u min ecte, aku tonġorina, u gan ġiġirara, auk ndambuġnan aġġica mo kecar! Na u, aukna tonġona kai ranġai teac, u ndona tonġon niġġikca ranġai.”

<sup>40</sup> Ainda moca ma ndona iġa ranġairena ramtair mbonkac ndambuġa nda tanġa, ma wattatnanna, mina maġġori. Na ma Pitamo aindopatna, “Tida moca ne aukmo nganġanġia kabena minna watti eacna minna wanaiġ ki?” <sup>41</sup> Ne ndoritake, watca mbendeica eacraġ. Moca totowaiara nenmo laru te, ne anna irik nari. Na anna ġidik, nena iroar inkara reikca mona tonġonġarap, na tikca ma tonġonġar kocor.”

<sup>42</sup> Ri, ma mac tanġa gaimda mbendeirina, “Aukna Aet, gan ġiġirar aukmo iukaina minna wanaiġ, na aku aġġina te, u ndona tonġon niġġikca ranġai.” <sup>43</sup> Ri, ma min tambuġa mac nda kipca wattatnanna, mina ngoca eacri, na anna ġaind, mina lamnikca ngona numbacarica. <sup>44</sup> Karica ma min, tikcarica ma kidrik mbonkacna mbembendeina mona mac matanġri. Na ma an outta morina mbembendeina kirar kabe mamori.

---

**26:38** In 12.27    **26:39** Mt 6.10, na 20.22, na In 6.38, na Ib 5.7-8  
**26:41** Mt 6.13, na Epe 6.18, na Ib 2.14, na 4.15    **26:44** 2 Ko 12.8

<sup>45</sup> Ainda moca iŋmbaia ma kipca minmo gaindopatna, “Ne warac, ne ŋgoreke, na wik laŋ maangireke? Na Ramootna Nuocmo mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena ramtairta para tikna ŋganŋanŋgina minna malaruri. <sup>46</sup> Ne wat! Aukmo mina para tikna ramootta ma kipca rambuŋairina, aintik ne ŋgepca aia taŋ.”

*Iudasa Iesusmo puŋnaŋgepta para tikitna*

*(Mak 14.43-50 na Luk 22.47-53 na Ion 18.3-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Na Iesusa kam ndoprenan mbuŋa Iudasa ramtairta tumbun aniacap kipca malarucat, na ma Iesus ndambuŋ matanŋat. Na an ramootta ma Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtairta ramoot ian. Na an ramtairta tumbun aniaca mina bugrim-bapa ikir tipembap utiŋga kiprinan. Na an ramtairmo, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, meikramtairta ramtair paŋaindap, minmo Iudasap mbagirica mina kipatna. <sup>48</sup> Na an ramootta mammo mina para tik ndoprina ramoot, ma minmo ŋgagatrac ianna mona gaindoprina, “Aku an ramootmo pipopot te, ande an ramoot, ma Iesus, na ne manmo muoc utiŋ.” <sup>49</sup> Ri, tawi ŋgoinna, ma man ndambuŋa kipca, aindopatna, “Mouŋ laŋ riripti,” karica ma manmo pica mapopotacat. <sup>50</sup> Ainda moca ma manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot, an reaca u mona kiprinanna, u tawi mo.” Ri, mina kipca mammo muoca mautiŋgat.

<sup>51</sup> Na ramoot ianna manap eacrinan, ma ŋgepca ndona bugrim wiŋga laruca, ma an

mbuḡa taup ndamoot paḡan aniacna tuomna aiḡ kamainda morena ramootna koara waca kataca koar waḡa mairikat. <sup>52</sup> Ri, Iesusa an ramootmo gaidopatna, “Una bugrimma mana taupca nda tik. Na mandaibinna bugrim mbuḡa ruḡrenan, mina bugrim mbuḡa menacnandet. <sup>53</sup> Na u mba lamḡireke? Aku ndona Aetmo digi te, ma ndona mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡerḡgaur wit aniac ḡgoinna, mbagirica, mina kipca aukmo otacnandet. <sup>54</sup> Aintik aku ainda mo te, an Raraḡ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamma, ma mboprena kirar gidikca mba laruitndai. Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma aindoprina, an reikca aukmo larunande.”

<sup>55</sup> Karica an kidrik ḡgoinna ma an ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne aukmo muoc utiḡna kiprinanna, ne bugrimarapa paraiḡap aḡgica kipatna. Anmo macmakim, co, ruḡrena ramoot ianna muocna kiprinan ki? Na memetmbaca aku ra, ra katuca Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbiraca meikramtairmo riptirena. Na kaina moca ne aukmo an minna muocna karirina? <sup>56</sup> Ainda moca an rambca morina ramtaira Raraḡ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanna, mina gidikca larunandet.”

Ri, mana iḡa raḡgairena ramtaira muruḡa man tikcarica kipcaririna.

*Mina Iesusmo ritri waparaca moatna*

*(Mak 14.53-65 na Luk 22.54-55 na 22.63-71 na Ion 18.13-14 na 18.19-24)*

---

**26:52** RL 9.6, na KIEK 13.10    **26:53** 2 GRP 6.17, na Dan 7.10  
**26:54** Ais 53.7, na Mt 26.56, na Mk 14.49    **26:55** Lk 19.47, na 21.37    **26:56** Mt 26.31

<sup>57</sup> Karica an ramtaira Iesusmo utinrinanna, manmo taup ndamoot pañan aniac Kaiapasna kac naangica matangat. Na tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa ramtair pañainda anna punica eacrenan. <sup>58</sup> Ainda moca Pita, ma Iesusna moca mana ija, in mbumbutukca minmo ranğaica matanri. Na ma an kacna wuoca mbukca ma tanğa anna nğinanğa aiña morena ramtairap mambiracri. Te, ma watna kaina reaca Iesusmo laruit.

<sup>59</sup> Karica taup ndamtair pañaindapa ninik wañgora muruņa, ramtair ndeidmo aca kipca, mina Iesusa moatna paparuna tipna kirarna kamb topna. Te, mina taupembta korena, ma reac ianna katti mo te, mina manmo mo menacna. <sup>60-61</sup> Ainda mori, ramtair witta kipca mamondonrapacrina. Na mina man morina makuk ianna ore laru ngocor, te, manmo mo menacna. Ri, ramoot mbuniņa kipca aindopatna, “An ramootta, ma gaindoprina, ‘Aku Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacmo wañarca, rai mbonkac niñgikna inikca mac anği witikna min.’ ”

<sup>62</sup> Karica taup ndamoot pañan aniaca ngepca witikca, manmo gaindopatna, “U aina kam ian rutina karirinan ki? Na an kambca mina umo mboprenan anna titoc?” <sup>63</sup> Ri, ma kam ianna mba mbopri. Ainda moca an taup ndamoot pañan aniaca aindopatna, “U, Rarañ Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna watapna i mbuņa, u mandeaca kam gidik ndop, u an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca

babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ki? Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, ki?”

<sup>64</sup> Karica ma manmo nda rutica aindopatna, “Ore, u ndo mbuŋa mambopri. Na aku nemo muruŋa aindopnandet, inmbaia ne watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarpa par umbaia mbiracnande. Te, ma tamuŋa auŋna dimirpaik anna mbiraca kipnande.” <sup>65</sup> Ri, an taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca an kamna moca, ma ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋepca ndona tik ŋgapaoca wiŋga titacatke, ma aindopatna, “Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup angina morena. Na aia kabena ramootmo kai aca, manmo mana tipembta moca kai ore teac? Na mandebanna aia waracpeknanna, ma ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup angina ndoprena. <sup>66</sup> Aintik ne tit ndamjirena, na aia mamokaica moit?” Ri, mina mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “Ma makukap, ma menacnandet.”

<sup>67-68</sup> Aindopatke, mina mana inpaŋanmo taber iuri, na mana kapgin ŋgapri, na mamoparmungup mbuŋa piatna. Na mina mamoa aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca umo babuca mbagirica mana meikramtair mac nda angina ramoot te, u mandeaca u ramma moca u mbop. An ramootta umo pirinanna anna mandai ki?”

*Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamji ŋgocor  
(Mak 14.66-72 na Luk 22.56-62 na Ion 18.15-18 na 18.25-27)*

**26:64** Nŋap 110.1, na Dan 7.13, na Mt 24.30, na Lk 21.27, na Up 7.55, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 1.7    **26:65** Mk 14.63, na Up 14.14

**26:65** TN 24.16    **26:66** In 19.7    **26:67-68** Ais 50.6, na 53.5, na Mt 27.30, na In 19.3

<sup>69</sup> Na Pita ma wuocna inikna, an mina punica eacrena kacmo raekmbaia mbiraca eacri. Na an taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meac ianna kipca aindoprina, “U toco an Galilina pitrik waŋna Iesusap eacrenan.”  
<sup>70</sup> Ri, Pita, ma mina muruŋna lamnik ŋgoutmo aindopatna, “Aku un mboprina kamma mba lamŋirenan.”  
<sup>71</sup> Karica ma ŋgepca an wuocna tiŋkamna kac tekernoca taŋga mbiracri, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meac ianna mana watca, anna meikramtairmo aindopatna, “An ramootta ma Nasaret auŋna Iesusap eacrina.”  
<sup>72</sup> Ri, Pita mana kammo an out ndoprina kirar mac mambopat, “Gidik, gidik, ŋgoin! Aku an ramootmo lamŋi ŋgocor.”  
<sup>73</sup> Na eaca mandaca, an rambuŋa witikca eacrena ramtaira kipca manmo aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, u an wiwitna ramoot ian, una logotna kamma unmo mbopca malaruri.”  
<sup>74</sup> Karica ma gagraca aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, aku an ramootmo mba lamŋirena. Na aku gidikca mbop ŋgocor te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo mo ŋgocraina min.” Na ma aindopatke, kackura anduna maapat.  
<sup>75</sup> Ri, ma Iesusa mbopatna, kamna moca malamŋiat, “Kackura ap ŋgocor te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo mba lamŋireke.” Ainda moca ma laruca taŋga mba weteica aeri.

## 27

### *Mina Iesusmo Pailatna out naaŋgira larua*

---

**26:74** Mk 14.71    **26:75** Mt 26.34, na Mk 14.30, na Lk 22.61-62, na In 13.38

*witikatna**(Mak 15.1 na Luk 23.1-2 na Ion 18.28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica auna laruatke, taup ndamtair paṅaindapa Iudananta ramtair paṅainda muruṅa, mina Iesusa mo menacna kam leacatna. <sup>2</sup> Ri, mina mamō lawirta ṅgatik mbuṅa leaca, mamō aṅgica taṅca Pailatna para tikrinan. Na Pailat, ma Iudiana pitrik waṅna ramoot paṅan aniac.

*Iudasa mamenacat**(Up Aṅgirena Ramtairta Aij 1.18-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca Iudasa ma Iesusmo puṅnaṅgepta para tikrina ramtairmo watri, mina Iesusmo tipemb ṅgorikca moca, mamō makuk neaṅgatke, Iudasa ndona iro inik ṅgetrikica, ma an taup ndamtair paṅaindapa, Iudiana ramtair paṅainda, mamō neaṅrina 30na minna silwana kitukndukarmo ma aṅgica minmo nda neaṅgatna. <sup>4</sup> Ri, ma aindopatna, “Gan ramootta aku nena para tikrinan, ma tip ṅgoreacna makuk ianna mba mori. Na ne mana mo menacna mamōek. Aku tip ṅgoreacna makukca mamōat.” Na mina mana kamma rutica aindopatna, “Anna aina reacna wanaiṅ, anna una reac, u ndo wandoṅai.” <sup>5</sup> Aindopatke, ma an silwana kitukndukarmo Raraṅ Aetaniacna Kac inikca ke irikca, ma laruca taṅga kaorikca mamenacat.

<sup>6</sup> Karica taup ndamtair paṅainda, an silwana kitukndukar aṅgica, mina gaindopatna, “Gan silwana kitukndukar puṅga anna ramootna racaindapaik ṅgoikrinan. Aintik aia mamō an



Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kitukndukarap kai tik teac.” <sup>7</sup> Ri, mina kam leaca, an silwana kitukndukarmo mina anjica winneca morena ramtairta pitrik umbum maoikat. Te, an pitrik umbummo mina kabena tawanna auŋna meikramtaira menac te, mina warirmo anna mutocna. <sup>8</sup> Aintik an minna mina an pitrik umbummo gan i neanŋatna, Racaindpaikna Pitrik Umbum. Na mina manmo aind ŋacarena. <sup>9</sup> Ainda moca atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramoot Ieremaina upa tikrina kam ianna ma moa minna tikrina. Na an kamma gaindoprina, “Israelna ramtair ndeida mina an 30na minna kitukndukarmo kam leaca aindoprina, an kitukndukara anna an ramootmo oikna min. <sup>10</sup> Aintik an silwana kitukndukarmo mina winna morena ramootna tiacarpaikna tiacar tip paik ŋgoikrina. Anna Kacootta mbopatna kirar.”

*Pailatta Iesusmo gainda digiatna, u Iudananta gagirirta ramoot paŋan ki*

*(Mak 15.2-5 na Luk 23.3-5 na Ion 18.33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Na Iesusa ma Iudiananta ramoot paŋan Pailatna outta witikca eacri. Na ma manmo gainda digiatna, “U Iudananta gagirirta ramoot paŋan ki?” Ri, Iesusa rutica aindopatna, “U ande mambopri.” <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca taup ndamtair paŋaindap Iudana ramtair paŋainda, mamondonrapaca, paparuna kamb topri, ma mina kambca mba rutiri. <sup>13</sup> Na ma manmo gaind mac digiatna, “Na mina umo kekelamun kerena

**27:9** Sek 11.12-13, na Ier 32.6-15  
na In 18.33, na 18.37, na 1 Ti 6.13

**27:11** Mk 15.2, na Lk 23.3,  
**27:12** Ais 53.7, na Mt 26.63,  
na In 19.9

kambca u mba waracre ki?” <sup>14</sup> Na ma, mana kam ianna mba rutiri. Ainda moca Pailatta tamtam ngoin malamñiat.

*Pailatta Iesusmo ik naañgica keracna kam ndopatna*

*(Mak 15.6-15 na Luk 23.13-25 na Ion 18.38—19.16)*

<sup>15</sup> Na an amtiamna ra aniaca Iudiananta bubuocrena ramoot pañanna, ma kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramoot ianmo wattacarica larurena. Ainda moca meikramtaira, ndori punğa an kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramootna i ngac te, an ramoot pañanna, ma an ramootmo watcarica ma larunande. <sup>16</sup> Na an minna, macmakimapa runduñna tip ngoreaca morina irembta ramoot ianna ma toco kac ngoreaca eacrina. Na mana ia, Barabas. <sup>17</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira kipca puniatke, Pailatta minmo gaima digiatna, “Ne tonğorinanna, aku mandaimo, watcarica laruit? Aku Barabas, co an Iesusa mina aindoprena, Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootmo, watcarica laruit ki?” <sup>18</sup> Na ma aindopatnanna, ma lamñirina, mina Iesusmo iroar ngorikapa nikembkakaitap, na mina manmo angica kipca ma mammo ritri waparaca mona. <sup>19</sup> Na ma an ritri waparacna mbibiracna taupca mbiraca eacri, mana meaca manmo kam ian neaņa kipca aindopatna, “U an ramoot wandoñmo reac ianna kai mo teac, mouña aku mammo tamram mbuña watca, aukna iro inikca laña mba eacreke.”

<sup>20</sup> Ainda mori, taup ndamtair pañaindapa Iudiana ramtair pañainda mina meikramtairta iroara moa ngepca, mina Pailatmo aca mbop te, ma Barabasa watcarica laru te, Iesusmo mo menacna. <sup>21</sup> Karica an Iudiana ramoot pañanna minmo gaind mac digiatna, “Ne tonggorinanna aku an ramootniņmo mandai űgoinna watcarica laruit?” Ri, mina muruņa aca aindopatna, “Barabas.” <sup>22</sup> Aindopatke, ma minmo gaimda digiatna, na an Iesusa mina aindoprinanna, Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagiřica kipcica aimo mac nda aņgina ramootmo, kaica moit? Ri, mina muruņa aca aindopatna, “Mamo ik naaņgi kerac.” <sup>23</sup> Ri, Pailatta minmo digiatna, “Kaica? Ma kaina reaca moa űgocrairinan?” Ri, mina gagraca aca aindopatna, “Mamo ik naaņgi kerac.”

<sup>24</sup> Ainda moca ma malamņiat, mina mana kammo mba waracitndai, na runduņ aniaca ngepna mamoeķ. Ri, ma puk aņgica ma ndona parniņmo mina lamniac űgoutta tikca tukica, ma aindopatna, “An ramootta menac te, anna aukna makukca wanaiņ, anna nena reac.” <sup>25</sup> Aintik an meikramtaira muruņa mana kammo rutica aindopatna, “An makukca aiapa aina mombonikap eacnande.” <sup>26</sup> Ainda mori, ma Barabasmō wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuņa taņgatke, ma mbopca mina Iesusmo lapoca ruņrena ramtairta para tikca, mina mamō ruktuk mbuņa pirina. Na iņmbaia mina manmo aņgica taņca ik nakeracnandet.

---

**27:20** Up 3.14    **27:24** TW 21.6-9, na Mt 27.4    **27:25** Ios 2.19, na 2 Sml 1.16, na Mt 23.35, na Up 5.28

*Lapoca runrena ramtaira Iesusmo pepereatna  
(Mak 15.16-20 na Ion 19.2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> Karica lapoca runrena ramtaira Iesusmo angica mina aija morena kaca mbukatke, mina an lapoca runrena ramtairmo muruja aca kiprinan. <sup>28</sup> Ri, mina mana tik ngapaocmo pitukca, mamu tik ngapaoc laup ian mac maaocat. <sup>29</sup> Karica mina kun toena ngatik angica, an mbuja gagrirta ramootna pananna tikrena reaca moca, mana panan matikat. Na mana par umbaimo, ruktuk ianna neanga mauningat. Ri, mina mana outmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo peperena kam mbuja aindopatna, "Ra lan, ludana gagrirta ramoot panan." <sup>30</sup> Ri, mina manmo taber iurina, na mamu neanrina ruktuk mbuja mana pananmo an mbuja pica, mac piatna. <sup>31</sup> Karica mina manmo aindamoa maiaatke, mina an tik ngapaoca mana tikca tikatnan nda rianga, mana tik ngapaoc ngoin matikat. Ri, mina mamu ik naangi keracna moca angica matangat.

*Mina Iesusmo angira ik makeracat  
(Mak 15.21-32 na Luk 23.26-43 na Ion 19.17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Aindamoca mina mamu angica laruca tangatke. Lapoca runrena ramtaira watrianna, Sairinina aujna ramoot ian, na mana ia Saimon. Mina man angica, mamu moca ma Iesusna keracna ik mambukat. <sup>33</sup> Ri, mina tanga taup ian malaruat, na mana ia *Golgota*. Na an ina minija gaind, Panan Tiangapna Gagarna

**27:28** Lk 23.11  
50.6, na Mt 26.67

**27:29** Nap 69.19, na Ais 53.3  
**27:31** Ais 53.7

**27:30** Ais

taup. <sup>34</sup> Na anna tikca, mina manmo wain pukca mina kabena roumbca rorairena niñniña reacap kurica manmo neañamna. Na ma anna towairina, na ma mba ambatke.\* <sup>35</sup> Karica an lapoca ruñrena ramtaira mammo ik naañgia keracatke, mina matip rocotna gegerei toca gereica watna, mandaia ndo mana tik ngapoikmo añgiit. <sup>36</sup> Aında mori, mina anna mbiraca mana nginañ mamori. <sup>37</sup> Na mana keracrina ikmo, mina mana pañanna tamunmbaia, mina manmo ritri waparaca morina kam tip ianna, anna mina gairica tirca tikatna, "GAN IESUS, MA IUDANANTA GAGRITA RAMOOT PAÑAN."

<sup>38</sup> Karica mina mana roumbmo, mina macmakimna ramootniña anna tikca makeracat. Na ianna mana aenmbaina parna ik nakeracri, na ianno mana umbaina parna ik makeracat. <sup>39</sup> Ri, meikramtaira tañ, kip tikri, mina mammo peperena kamb ngorik toprina, na ndorita pañaindmo korererina. <sup>40</sup> Na mina mammo aindopatna, "U Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacmo wañarca, rai mbonkacna inikca u mac monandet. Na u Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u ndomo otaca, an ik nakeraca eacrenanmo, tikcarica irik." <sup>41</sup> Aında moca taup ndamtair pañaindapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairapa ramtair pañaind, mitoco mammo pepereca aindopatna, <sup>42</sup> "Ma kabena meikramtairmo otacrina, na ma ndomo otacna minna wanaiñ. Na ma Israelna

---

**27:34** Ñap 69.21, na Mt 27.48      \* **27:34** Na an wain puk niñniña. Anna kocna reaca wanaiñ.      **27:35** Ñap 22.18      **27:38** Ais 53.12      **27:39** Ñap 22.7, na 109.25      **27:40** Mt 26.61, na In 2.19

Gagrirta Ramoot Pañan, ma keracrina ikca tikcarica irik te, aia manmo ripacnandet. <sup>43</sup> Na ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripaca aindoprina, ‘Aku Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc.’ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca mammo tonjo te, mandeaca ma manmo otacna.” <sup>44</sup> Karica an macmakimapa tipemb ngorikca morina ramootniña, mina Iesusna rounbniña keraca eacrinanna, maniñ toco manmo an pepere witna kambta kirar kabe mambopat.

*Ijesusa mamenacat*

*(Mak 15.33-41 na Luk 23.44-49 na Ion 19.28-30)*

<sup>45</sup> Na maica rana nganganngia ga angia rimbiña ringatke, gan tiacarpaikca neupa muruña wiñga kitaca, tañca rana nganganngia mbonkacna min. <sup>46</sup> Ainda moca rana nganganngia mbonkaca mona rambuñairi, Ijesusa kam aniaca keca gaindopatna, “*Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?*” Na an kamna miniña gaind, “Aukna Rarañ Aetaniac, Aukna Rarañ Aetaniac kaina moca u aukmo tikcaririna?” <sup>47</sup> Ri, ramtair ndeida rambuña witikca eacrinanna, mina an kamma waraca, mina aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma Elaiana maacreke.” <sup>48</sup> Na tawi ngoinna mina ianna ootta tañga puk wiñga utiñrena reac, mina spans ngacrena ian angica ma ambrina mambarina wain pukca tikca, ma upniña tikri, ma ik tip ianna tikca leaca, mammo neañamna mamori. <sup>49</sup> Na ndeida aindopatna, “Pac lambi, aia pac wat. Moca Elaia kipca, mammo otacit ki, co wanain?” <sup>50</sup> Ainda mori, ma kam

aniac ngoin makeat, mana neronja putrikica ma mamenacat.

<sup>51</sup> Ainda moatke, Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna tiña mboraca keraca eacrina raranjitta tamuña tikca titaca pikin ngirikca, wanjñij malaruat. Na gan tiacarpaikca numnum aniaca mori, watur anikca witkica irikri. <sup>52</sup> Ri, warirta mukura gootca, Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtair rat ndeida mac nda ngeprina. <sup>53</sup> Ainda mori, Iesusa ngepatna ra, mina Ierusalem auñ aniaca mbukatke, meikramtair witta watatna. <sup>54</sup> Ri, an lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañanap mana lapoca ruñrena ramtaira Iesusna nginaña mori, mina an reikapa numnum aniaca watca, mina rugdar moca aindopatna, "Gidik ngoin, ma Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc!"

<sup>55</sup> Na meik wit toco, mana ranjaica Galili tikcarica kipca mammo otacrinan, mitoco tawancait motemma witikca an mbatrina. <sup>56</sup> Na an meikta inikca, Maria, Makdala auñna meacapa Maria Iemisapa Iosepna aem, na ianna ma Sebedina nuocniña aem.

*Iesusna waira mamutocat*

*(Mak 15.42-47 na Luk 23.50-55 na Ion 19.38-42)*

<sup>57</sup> Karica ra maica wigwacmbai mbuña Arimatia auñna lamin aniacna ramoot ianna makipri. Na mana ia Iosep, na ma Iesusna iña rangairena ramoot ian. <sup>58</sup> Ri, ma tanja Pailatmo laruca, ma Iesusna wair angica mutocna madigiati. Na ma mana wair angina kammo lanj ndop

---

**27:51** NA 26.31-33, na 2 Nin 3.14, na Mk 15.38, na Lk 23.45, na Ib 6.19, na 10.19-20    **27:55** Lk 8.2-3    **27:56** Mt 20.20    **27:58** TW 21.22-23

te, minmo mbopca mina mammo watcarica ma anjina. <sup>59</sup> Ainda moca ma mana wairmo anjica ma mamatauat. Ma raranit gogok ngam ian anjica man mbuna tamairinan. <sup>60</sup> Karica ma an wairmo anjica tanja, ma ndo ngoinna ndona waira anna mutoc ndoprina wautna inik matikat. Na an mukna taupca ma mbopa mina moatna. Ri, ma an mukna tijmo mana mboracrena wautmo, rukica mboracarica, ma matanjat. <sup>61</sup> Na Makdala aunna Mariaapa mana i kabea, maniņa mukmo raekmbaina roubca mbiraca mawatri.

*Lapoca ruņrena ramtaira mukna nņinaņa moatna*

<sup>62</sup> Ainda moca an Wiktitikna amna reac ngobacna ra maiatke. Wiktitikna Ra, taup ndamtair paņaindapa Parisina ramtaira mina Pailatta watna matanjat. <sup>63</sup> Karica mina tanja mammo aindopatna, "Ramoot paņan, an paparuna ramoot mbopatna kam ianna, ma menac ngocor ndeacri, ma gaindopatna, 'Rai mbonkac mai te, aku mac nņepnande.'" <sup>64</sup> Aintik u mbopca mina mana mukmo nņinaņa matau watti, tani rai mbonkacna min. Moca mana iņa ranğairena ramtaira kipca mana wairmo makim anjia tan te, aindopnande, 'Ma muk ndiņ mac nņepatna.' Te, an mandeacna paparuna kamma, ma an nğaua Iesusa mbopatna paparuna kammo kunnandet." <sup>65</sup> Karica Pailatta minmo gaindopatna, "Ne, lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo anjica tanja

---

**27:60** Ais 53.9    **27:63** Mt 12.40, na 16.21, na 17.23, na 20.19, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na 10.33-34, na Lk 9.22, na 18.31-33, na In 2.19-21    **27:65** Dan 6.17



minmo mbopca mina an mukna nginaņa mo. Aintik ne taņca an mukna nginaņa mona reikca matau moca, an mukca ma gargar ngoin ndeacna.”<sup>66</sup> Aindopatke, mina taņga mukmo mataua mboraca muptoca tikca. Mina lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo mbopca, mina man ndambuņa witikca mana nginaņa morina.

## 28

*Iesusa mac nda maņgepat*

*(Mak 16.1-10 na Luk 24.1-10 na Ion 20.1-18)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Wiktitikna Ra maiatke, ngat kabena raita, ra lacau ngoinna naņarmuņ ngoin, Makdala auņa Mariaapa mana i kabea maniņa mukca watna matanņat. <sup>2</sup> Ri, numnum aniacaca anduna manumaiat. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeronj ianna tamuņa auņ ndiņa ma irikca an waut aniacaca tiņ mboraca eacrinanmo rukica roumbca tikca ma an nambatta mbiraca eacri. <sup>3</sup> Na an mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeronņa tik ngapaoca mana wapatta, ma gogok dammbai. Na mana inpaņanna ma rana memetac toc. <sup>4</sup> Ri, an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira anna watca mina rugdar moca nanambica mina pitrikca irikca menacrina ramtair toc.

<sup>5</sup> Karica an mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeronņa an meacniņmo gaindopatna, “Oņgo kai nanambi teac. Aku lamņirena, oņgo Iesusna ngorena kipiņa, ma ande an ramootta mina ik naaņgi keraca ma menacatna. <sup>6</sup> Na ma ganna mba

eacreke, ma mac nda ngeprina. Ne kipca mana wair eacrina taupca wat. An kamma ngaua ma mboprina kirar.” <sup>7</sup> Ri, ma maniņmo aindopatna, “Tawi ngoinna tanca mana iņa rangairena ramtairmo mbop, ma menacrinanna, ma mac nda ngeprina. Na mandeaca ma nenmo Galilina pitrik wajmo outmbaica tanjande, na ne mammo anna tikca watnandet. Na aku nemo an kam ndopna nakiprina.”

<sup>8</sup> Karica an meacniņa mukna taupmo tawi ngoinna tikcarica, namnaimbap, na tonjon aniacap tik, maniņa ootta tanca mana iņa rangairena ramtairmo mbopna. <sup>9</sup> Na maniņa tanjatke, Iesusa maniņmo anduna laruca maniņmo ndauprikica aindopatna, “Nanarmun laj.” Ri, maniņa tanca mana or kitimma rambuņaiça maniņa paņanniņ ramtukca mana ornij ngutiņa mambendeiat. <sup>10</sup> Ainda mori, ma maniņmo aindopatna, “Onjo kai nanambi teac. Onjo tanca aukna laiplacarmo mbopca mina Galilina pitrik waņa tanj. Te, mina anna tikca aukmo watnandet.”

*Lapoca ruņrena ramtaira an laruatna reikta ninini mammoat*

<sup>11</sup> Karica an meacniņa tanjatke, an lapoca ruņrena ramtair ndeida an mukna nginaja morenanna, mina Ierusalem auņ aniac tanca taup ndamtair paņaindmo an laruatna reikta kambca muruņ mambopat. <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca taup ndamtair paņaindapa Iudiana ramtair paņainda

ndorimo angica tumbunna tikca, kam maleacat. An lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo kitukndukar anik puņ maoikat. <sup>13</sup> Ri, mina minmo aindopatna, “Ne gaidop, ‘Mouņa aia ņgori, mana iņa raņgairena ramtaira kipca mana wairmo makimbatna.’ <sup>14</sup> Na Pailat an kamma waraca, anna ndop te, aia manap kam wandoņaica mbopnandet. Te, ne makukar kocor.” <sup>15</sup> Ainda mori, an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira an kitukndukar angica, an ramtair paņainda mbopatna kirar maraņgaiat. Na an kamma anna gaid, lapoca ruņrena ramtaira ņgori, Iesusna iņa raņgairena ramtaira mouņa kipca Iesusna wairmo makimbca angica taņrina. Ri, an kamma Iudana meikramtairmo tamtamma taņga, na mandeaca an Iudana meikramtaira an kam kirar kabea ninia taņrena.

*Iesusna ndona iņa raņgairena ramtairmo ndori mona aiņna kam ndopatna*

*(Mak 16.14-18 na Luk 24.36-49 na Ion 20.19-23)*

<sup>16</sup> Karica mana iņa raņgairena parniņapa mbut kabena minna ramtaira, mina taņga Galili pitrik waņna takur ianna, ma minmo anna taņna moca mbopatna. <sup>17</sup> Ainda moca mina mammo anna tikca mawatat, na mina manmo paņaind ramtukca manmo mambendeiat. Ri, mina ndeida iroar mbunņgirap. <sup>18</sup> Aintik ma min ndambuņa kipca rambuņaica ma minmo gaidopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniaca aukmo, gan

---

**28:13** Mt 27.64    **28:16** Mt 26.32, na 28.7-10, na Mk 14.28

**28:18** Dan 7.13-14, na Mt 11.27, na In 3.35, na 13.3, na Up 2.36, na 1 Ko 15.27, na Epe 1.20-22, na Ib 1.2, na KIEK 17.14

tiacarpaikapa tamuᅇna auᅇna gargar aniaca muruᅇ maneᅇgat. <sup>19</sup> Aintik ne taᅇca gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waᅇgorta meikramtairmo muruᅇ moca mina aukna iᅇa raᅇgairena meikramtair taru. Te, ne minmo kitac puk neaᅇ, na ne Aetapa, Nuocapa, ᅇeroᅇ Ratna i mbuᅇa mo. <sup>20</sup> Na aku nemo neaᅇgatna kambmo muruᅇ ne minmo riptica mina raᅇgai. Na ne warac. Aku nenap memetmbaca eaci, taᅇi gan tiacarpaikna mamamai.”

**Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kam Wembaŋ Lan  
New Testament in Mborena Kam language  
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mborena Kam long  
Niugini**

copyright © 2016 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Borei

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

© Pioneer Bible Translators Association of Papua New Guinea, Inc.; © Pioneer Bible Translators of Dallas, Texas, USA

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

8e1073ed-d2dc-5f3a-bb48-5406185123a7